



American Bipartisan Laconophilia and the Ukraine War – Vol. 2



The American Bromance with Fascism

What the Biden, Blinken and Burns Gang isn't telling you

It's a white thing – if you're not a Nazi or at least white supremacist, you wouldn't understand.

By Gregory Brundage

Ti: American Bipartisan Laconophilia and the Ukraine War – Vol 2

Draft 2nd Edition June 15, 2022

© 2022 by Gregory Brundage - Published by Silk Road Virtual University Press

Opinions expressed in this book are those of the author only and do not represent any of the individuals, organizations or nations quoted or named herein.

This is a history and current affairs literature review book. It was written and published for educational purposes and in hope of preventing WWII, if that is possible. No money is paid to the author. This is a not-for-profit publication.

<https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0>

Front cover photo credits

The front cover photo is a cropped version of cover photo presented here:

<https://prospect.org/world/how-biden-foreign-policy-team-got-rich>

On left is President Biden, on right is Secretary of State Anthony Blinken.

Photo credits: Jonathan Ernst/Reuters

That photo was modified by addition of a painting in the upper left corner titled: *Leonidas at Thermopylae*, by the French revolutionary and Napoleonic artist Jacques-Louis David completed in 1814, downloaded from Wikimedia Commons.

Whereas Greek Athenians were by in large supportive of democracy (with a few notable exceptions such as Socrates and Plato) the Spartans were notoriously fascistic. The word in the title of this book, “[Laconophilia](#)” means “love of all things Spartan.”

The Spartan shield was downloaded from [Kind PNG.com](#)

Author’s Note: Although I include some Russian references, the majority of references used in this book are of American and/or European origin. Even in the court of public opinion ruled by the mob as it is these days, the defendant still deserves to be heard.

SUMMARY

Vol. 2 of this (early draft release) book begins with a summary of Volume 1 that ended with news updates on the Ukraine proxy war up to May 15, 2022. Whereas Volume 1 centered around Questions for President Biden and law, this second volume looks more at the history of western fascism and how the US is almost exactly recreating conditions that led to WWII (Section III).

In this Volume 2 can see the upside-down world of American pseudo-morality where all vices have become virtues and virtues reduced to the status of “malignant illusions of the naive.” This book poses and answers many questions, such as: “Are there any of the Nazi research programs the CIA and its mad scientist laboratory DARPA have not extended? Is there anything in nature or man-made the CIA has not weaponized? This Volume 2 makes it painfully clear a Counter-Reformation-like process has been well underway for decades where-in heretical non-believers in American so-called neo-liberalism are being [burned alive](#) as symbols of the absolute power of fascism. In this Volume 2 is also a review of the Catholic “marriage of convenience” with a church (not God) centered fascism as well as its domination of [NATO](#) (headquartered in Catholic Belgium) and the [CIA](#) with its disproportionate number of Catholic directors. Events leading to WWII, especially the roles and relationships between the anti-Semitic, anti-Protestant & anti-communist Polish Jesuit, [Father Włodzimierz Ledochowski](#), the Dulles Brothers and Hitler are likewise examined. Some of the details regarding how the Dulles brothers financed and armed the Nazis prior to WWII are explored. Among the parallels one finds the CIA installed President Zelensky much the same as Hitler and the Catholic Church signed a [concordat in 1933](#). The number of things Americans don’t know about what’s going on today is staggering, for example most Americans don’t know CIA Director William Burns earned his advanced degrees in international relations at St. John’s College, Oxford whose founder designed it to train Counter-Reformation Catholic clerics, exactly same kind of clerics that sentenced Renaissance scientist Giordano Bruno to death by burning. Other questions explored by this author include: “What can a clever Austrian born ultra-Catholic Jesuit Pole like Ledochowski do when he passionately hates (Protestant) Germans, (Eastern Orthodox Communist) Russians and Jewish people? The answer is obvious, charm and arm Hitler and then sic him on Western Europe and then the Russians, with the help of the Dulles brothers, and their formation of a financial deep state - for Hitler. Incidentally, President Biden’s extra \$40 billion for Ukrainian President Zelensky goes a long way to arming the long awaited Fourth Reich. A rather large number of ironies are pointed out in this Volume II, including that in almost comic duplicity, US officials demand Europeans pay more to strangle their own economies to ensure US mono-polar domination of planet earth. Looking at the many parallels between the build-up to WWII and the current armed conflict in Ukraine it is

glaringly obvious one of the primary goals of **US extreme provocations** (carried out by its proxy OUN dominated Svoboda party's military in Ukraine) leading to the Russian invasion of February 24, 2022 was to prevent the Russian built Nord Stream II gas pipeline from functioning, while “pumping up” US un-ecofriendly **fracking** conglomerates including Chevron Corp. (CVX), ExxonMobil Corp. (XOM), and ConocoPhillips Co. Deviations between causes and conditions leading to WWII and what will probably result in WWIII are also noted, for example this time Russia did not wait for the fascists to come banging on its door, but instead took a proactive role in blunting one of their newer attack points. Likewise, Russian media now – despite western censorship - does have the ability to illuminate some of the trickery and deceit employed by the western front in this new assault upon the Rodina. Most importantly, however Russia has a strategic advantage in that the US and Europe are killing their own economies in their attempt to assert western hegemony in perpetuity, thereby rotting out whatever value was once in the US dollar. Some questions remain unanswered, for example, will a civil war in the US between the massively disempowered majority and the penultimately rich start before it launches WWIII, or begin as the result of it? Furthermore, can President Biden get all that done before the November elections to prevent the Democrats falling into an electoral black hole from which they may never recover? American citizens should be reminded: At any time, a US president can declare a “national emergency” setting aside many of the legal limits on his authority, and start a war.

Volume 1 of this book can be downloaded from:

<https://www.silkroadvirtualuniversity.org/ukraine.html>

<https://www.scribd.com/document/574110447/American-Bipartisan-Laconophilia-and-the-Ukraine-War>

Contents

SUMMARY	ii
Preface & Background	ix
Birds-eye view on events leading to the Ukraine War	ix
I. The Context – Clear and Present Dangers	1
The insanity of US advanced biolabs located in conflict zones	1
Nazis and anti-Slavic racism	3
President Biden’s racism is toxic and contagious	6
The ultimate hypocrisy of President Biden’s “Rules based order”	8
US extortion of the UN.....	11
Amnesty International’s August 4 th 2022 Report	13
Failed efforts at world domination	15
II. Democracy is dead	16
Illegal US government funded censorship mechanisms.....	17
Atlantic Council’s Digital Forensic Research Lab (DFRLab).....	17
Graphika an FBI and Pentagon-backed private intelligence firm	17
USC Center on Public Diplomacy	17
Coda Story – Anonymous attacks on western journalists who investigate D.C.’s narrative about China	18
Kiev bombs Journalist Hotel in Donbass.....	26
America’s stalking horse NATO in Madrid gave Moscow carte blanche legal justification to order a nuclear first strike in June 2022.....	28
BRICS is a kinder, more logical and humane organization than NATO.....	29
Even Catholic Pope Francis now acknowledges the Ukraine war was provoked and selling weapons at least one motivation	30
CNN and other mainstream “news” sources start to realize most people in the world don’t believe their lies, but continue to lie anyways.....	32
Germany’s return to fascism	36
TV as a weapon	38
Manipulating the US Security Council – A piece of cake	40

Don't worship Europe	41
Distraction news and stopping Nord Stream II.....	42
American colonists pointing fingers again.....	44
Western civilization's last crusade?	45
Russia is the soup and salad while China is the US' main target.....	46
One summary of events leading to the current conflict in Ukraine:	49
Get China!	53
Fact checking President Biden on Inflation	54
Nazi Medical Experiments	55
Experiments dealing with the survival of military personnel.....	56
Experiments to test drugs and treatments.....	56
Experiments to advance Nazi racial and ideological goals	58
The weaponization of everything	62
Weaponization of dolphins.....	62
Weaponization of Insects	62
Weaponization of the entertainment media.....	63
Weaponization of sex and torture of children	63
Weaponization of language	70
Quick review of Volume 1.....	71
Country governments the US tried to overthrow since WWII	78
III. Why does the US relentlessly drive wars around the world?	1
Western civilization is about to pay the ultimate price for ignoring Eisenhower's Farewell Address.....	2
The widespread roots of the American Military-Industrial-Media-Academic-Medical-Incarceral-complex.....	5
Saturation level corruption in US politics	7
Robert Pope's Admission of US violation of BWC in Ukraine.....	9
US lynchings of foreign leaders must stop	10
IV. Most events are multi-causally determined – including US provocations that led to the current proxy war in Ukraine	12

Permit the convicted defendant in this case, President Putin just a few words?	12
Who is to blame for Ukraine’s failure to export grain?	14
Who is shelling civilian areas? It’s not the Russians, it’s Kiev.....	16
Who really wants an American backed Nazi government?	18
800 billion reasons to smash Ukraine and smear President Putin	19
NO! Russia and Europe may NOT do business!	19
Myriad of motivations: Money and honey	21
Biden family corruption in Ukraine goes way back	23
Starve those unwilling to let the US take over their nations!	29
V. How the US is recreating events leading to WWII.....	30
As the CIA assumed God-like powers it launched a Counter-Reformation of its own – the case of Julian Assange	32
Ukrainian nationalists burned 39 Russian minorities to death – May 2, 2014	33
Pope Boniface VIII’s 1302 Papal Bull, Unam Sanctam - Global domination is not a new idea.....	34
The “Catholic Intelligence Agency”	34
Just as in the years leading to WWII, so too in Ukraine, American operatives finance fascists.....	35
US/NATO/GCC sponsored terrorism.....	39
Poland, provocations leading to WWII, and now WWIII	42
Włodzimierz Ledochowski, the Dulles Brothers and Hitler	43
The Dulles brothers, and the formation of a financial deep state for Hitler.....	47
NATO and the Knights of Malta	57
Poland is agitating another war directed at Russia, supported again by the USA	58
The US and UK trained the neo-Nazi Azov Battalion FIRST	58
A few other things most Americans probably don’t know.....	59
Cracks in President Biden’s psychotic fantasies of global domination are already appearing	61
NATO Secretary General Jens Stoltenberg appears to suggest compromises may be required rebutting Zelensky’s call for total war	61

A false dichotomy presented as news suggests Italians are the brightest among Europeans	62
VI. The Ukraine War: 1960s classic British “divide and conquer” stratagems on Steroids	63
VII. USA Under the Spell of the One Ring.....	66
VIII. US total war on religions.....	68
Religious Weapons.....	71
IX. Spinoffs on all of The Hill’s wars – Massive sexual exploitation of women	74
X. The Musk/Twitter Wild Card	77
XI. Cultural Warfare over Ukraine.....	79
XII. A pragmatic Congressman	80
XIII. Donbass still under fire and western media yawns.....	81
XIV. US and UK prepared for this war they provoked in Ukraine for years	83
XV. Who is in charge of the US Military?	86
XVI. Weaponized media’s ongoing disinformation war against China	88
Newest Scientific research on the Origin of COVID-19 implicates US DARPA.....	88
XVII. Russian honesty and western deceit	92
XVIII. The CIA’s mad drive to get China	94
XIX. American workers might be surprised Russia is on their side.....	99
XX. In almost comic duplicity, US officials demand Europeans pay more to strangle their own economies to ensure US monopolar domination of planet earth.....	99
XXI. BBC’s remarkable almost honest moment	100
XXII. It’s lonely at the top – when all you do is screw everyone underneath	100
XXIII. In Ukraine, the US is losing again, as usual	101
XXIV. The Biden Gang crawling into bed with anyone now	104
XXV. Instead of helping the world recover from the COVID-19 pandemic, Burns, Blinken, Biden and Boris Johnson are attacking everyone’s health	106
CONCLUSIONS.....	107
XXVI. About the author - Confessions of a Strawberry Influencer that isn’t really a strawberry influencer, but does like strawberry ice cream – sometimes.....	109

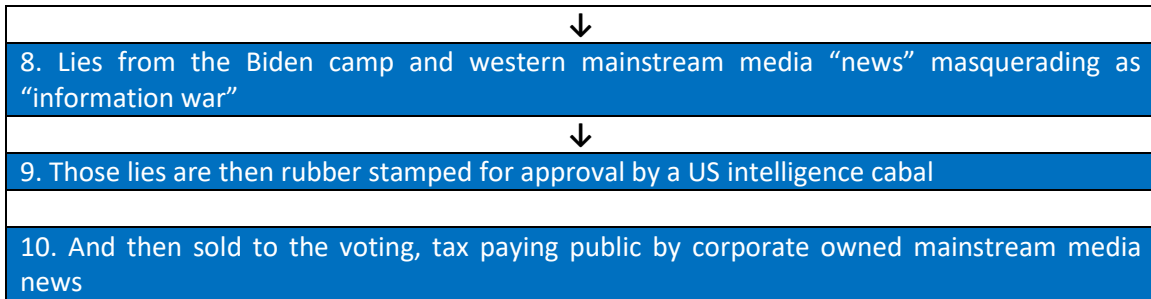
Preface & Background

Vol. 1 of this book ended with news updates up to May 15, 2022, with no end in sight to the American psychopathological quest for “hegemony in perpetuity,” that is: World **domination** forever. That’s what the US led proxy war in Ukraine is really all about.

Comic book crazy? Yes, to everyone who sees it from the inside; which doesn’t include Americans and Europeans who only see the outside, sanitized Hollywood style production of US Department of Defense versions of events presented on CNN as if it was news.

Birds-eye view on events leading to the Ukraine War

1. US government mandates for US led unipolar dominance of the entire world	
A. February 18, 1992 DPG draft, mandating US unipolar global dominance thereafter to become US official policy	B. October, 1997 “Full Spectrum Dominance” declared by Pentagon
↓	
2. Euro-American failure to abide by multiple agreements with Russia that NATO would not expand east after 1991	
1999 – 2020 NATO expansion to Poland, Czech Republic, Hungary, Bulgaria, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Albania and Croatia	
↓	
3. US launch and expansion of “dual-use” biological research labs in Ukraine	
A. Beginning sometime around 2010 .	B. 2013 Biden family profits from greatly expanding biological research centers in Ukraine
↓	
4. US and allies training and arming neo-Nazis in Ukraine	
A. White supremacists identified as greatest terrorism threat in the US	B. US and allies promoting and arming neo-Nazis in Ukraine
↓	
5. US role in Overthrowing Ukraine government	
A. Planning started in 2011	B. Implementation started in 2013
C. US administration official Victoria Nuland’s Role in that coup	D. Use of snipers during US funded pro-Maidan Revolution
6. US/Ukraine failure to abide by terms of Minsk Ceasefire Agreement	
↓	
7. US directed, Kiev implemented devastatingly massive escalation of indiscriminate bombing, mortar fire, false flag operations, use of human shields, torture and other armed aggression against citizens of Donbass region in the week leading up to President Putin’s humanitarian intervention February 24, 2022	
A. Unverified report from anonymous US sources claiming deal between Moscow and Beijing to hold off on Russian “attack” on Ukraine until after 2022 Winter Olympics in Beijing	B. Incredible escalation of bombing of Donbass region by Kiev in week starting Feb. 15 verified by European OSCE monitors that really triggered President Putin’s armed intervention in Ukraine.



Assessing all possible dangers from the above series of events one can try to pinpoint one or another key event as “most dangerous,” however there is a gestalt function at work describing what could be considered as a perfect storm of events that can lead to catastrophic results including thermonuclear war, and the release of potentially thousands of biological research samples, many of which are very deadly and highly contagious diseases.

I. The Context – Clear and Present Dangers

The insanity of US advanced biolabs located in conflict zones

UKRAINE BIOLABS: “Illicit Ebola and Smallpox researches run by US”. Alert by Russian Lawmaker. Shadows of Gates, NATO & CIA

International Intrigue behind Pentagon's bacteriological experiments on SARS too, By Fabio Giuseppe Carlo Carisio -May 29, 2022

<https://www.veteranstoday.com/2022/05/29/ukraine-biolabs-illicit-ebola-and-smallpox-researches-run-by-us-alert-by-russian-lawmaker-shadows-of-gates-nato-cia>

Veterans Today? That is US veterans by the way. Russian propaganda?

https://www.business-standard.com/article/international/fund-led-by-biden-s-son-involved-in-financing-biolabs-in-ukraine-russia-122032401368_1.html

My Gawd! Did the Russkies usurp Business Standard also?

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10652127/Hunter-Biden-helped-secure-millions-funding-military-biotech-research-program-Ukraine.html>

And the British mainstream media?

And the Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists?

<https://thebulletin.org/2022/02/us-official-russian-invasion-of-ukraine-risks-release-of-dangerous-pathogens>

Listen to the Russkies for a moment?

<https://sputniknews.com/20220331/who-are-the-americans-coordinating-bioweapons-research-in-ukraine-labs-1094370470.html>

<https://www.rt.com/news/558642-russian-defense-ministry-us-pathogen-research/>

Please note four of the six above references are western news sources, suggesting this claim of deadly pathogen research in Ukraine is not simply Russian “disinformation,” as most western “news” sources repeatedly claim. Mainstream American media has thoroughly debunked any and all claims of bioweapons research in Ukraine, but that is a word game. Any deadly pathogen can be used as a weapon.

Denials of substantiated claims is instead part of the US “information war.” Let there be no doubt about it, there are clear and present extreme dangers from US biolabs far worse than COVID-19, including and especially in Ukraine.

In the event of full-scale war with Russia – what happens in the BSL 3 & 4 labs when the electricity goes out?

Newly disclosed CDC biolab failures 'like a screenplay for a disaster movie' - Alison Young, USA TODAY, June 2, 2016

<https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2016/06/02/newly-disclosed-cdc-lab-incidents-fuel-concerns-safety-transparency/84978860>

In a 2016-2017 study WHO determined that “some of the NICs and other reference laboratories in the region have major gaps on biosafety measures including bio-waste management and security of the laboratory.”

And then in 2018

“To address the above gaps and facilitate the process of enhancing standard biosafety measures, a regional biosafety training course for containment of influenza and other infectious diseases of international concern was organized by WHO in collaboration with U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) in partnership with the Association of Public Health Laboratories (APHL). The aim of the training course was to present best practices that will assist the Member States in the development of biosafety programmes within the NICs. The training was attended by NIC managers and Biosafety officers from Afghanistan, Bahrain, Djibouti, Egypt, Iran, Iraq, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Libya, Morocco, Oman, Pakistan, Palestine, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, Sudan, Tunisia and United Arab Emirates.”

http://applications.emro.who.int/docs/epi/2018/Epi_Monitor_2018_11_38.pdf?ua=1

Ukraine and Somalia are most assuredly conflict zones, and BSL located there should be shut down until such time as stable governments have established long-standing track records. Incidentally, the USA and Western Europe appear to be heading towards civil wars and/or WWIII, and likewise might not be good locations for the storage of deadly pathogens. Perhaps someplace in the Southern hemisphere would be far safer. Tragically, the USA's CIA has worked so diligently destabilizing just about every region on earth, it is likely no place is really safe at this time. In the final analysis, space-station based BSL labs might be the only safe places left.

<https://www.livescience.com/biosecurity-biosafety-lacking-BSL4-labs.html>

Even Reuters, a staunch mainstream British news service, reports WHO recommendations that Ukraine destroy (deadly) pathogens in its research labs.

EXCLUSIVE WHO says it advised Ukraine to destroy pathogens in health labs to prevent disease spread

By Jennifer Rigby and Jonathan Landay

<https://www.reuters.com/world/europe/exclusive-who-says-it-advised-ukraine-destroy-pathogens-health-labs-prevent-2022-03-11/>

The whole word game regarding “bioweapons” is childishly deceptive. Any deadly pathogen can be used as a weapon. Denials of that obvious fact are specious at best. As per usual, the so-called “defense” establishment of the US should be ashamed of itself, however shamelessness is its hallmark characteristic, for how else could it violently attack one nation after another without just cause, without paying restitution, or even implementing any mechanism to prevent such attacks in future. That is the unvarnished history of the colonial nations, with the US having assumed the leadership of that craven pack of racist murderers and thieves from the end of WWII.

Nazis and anti-Slavic racism

Slavic peoples are distinct cultural and genetic groups

Origin of the Slavs as a pretext for discussion (Article) January 2006

In the declaration on races and racial superstition, anthropologists stated that no national, religious, geographical or cultural group is ipso facto a race. The notion of race refers exclusively to biological properties of a human population. However, people speaking the same language and characterized by common culture tend more frequently to marry within their own group, which to some extent may result in the emergence of a certain similarity between their physical traits on the one hand and their linguistic and cultural traits on the other hand (Chiarelli 1995). The above statement became a justification for many new attempts to look for similarities between the linguistic and biological variation in various population groups, and nowadays also between morphological differentiation and genetic structure, determined

on the basis of molecular biology studies (Sokal 1988; Harding and Sokal 1988; Bertranpetit and Cavalli-Sforza 1991; Sokal, Oden and Wilson 1991; Sokal, Oden, Thomson 1992; Sokal et al. 1993; Barbujani et al. 1994; Piazza et al. 1995; Chikhi et al. 1998; Kolman and Tuross 2000; O'Rourke et al. 2000; Barbujani and Bertorelle 2001). Contemporary ethnic studies in physical anthropology are of different methodological and theoretical nature. Geneticists and molecular biologists, cultural anthropologists and pre-historians using other than typological approaches have become the anthropologists' partners in these studies...

Most Slavic populations are dated to the 9th–11th century...

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/231025607_Origin_of_the_Slavs_as_a_pretext_for_discussion/link/0912f506190bfeb868000000/download

Slavic populations are generally divided into eastern and western, with the Polish population generally considered to be of the western variety, and Russians of eastern genetic/cultural stock.

Nazis and Slavs: From Racial Theory to Racist Practice, by John Connelly

At first glance, there seems to be good reason to doubt the explanatory force of racial ideology for the policies that emerged in Eastern Europe. Despite a general consensus that Slavs, along with Jews and Gypsies, were among the most menaced groups in this region, policies toward Slavs suggest an erratic relation between ideology and practice, and appear, in Czesław Miłosz's words, to be "nonsense" when viewed in retrospect.⁶ On the one hand Poles, Ukrainians, White Russians, Russians, and Serbs were subjected to the crudest barbarity, yet on the other the Bulgarians, Slovaks, and Croats, became allies and puppets. Yet much of the literature suggests some deeper Nazi aversion to "Slavs" to explain policies adopted in Eastern Europe; characteristic is a statement of Polish historian Czesław Pilichowski that a "main goal of the war" was to "gradually denationalize and destroy the Slavic peoples, who were described as 'inferior' and 'subhumans' in Nazi racial ideology."⁷

Centra/ European History, vol. 32, no. 1, 1—33 Accessed from:

<https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/EA806272318241CF1263BA177711475F/S000>

[8938900020628a.pdf/nazis_and_slavs_from_racial_theory_to_racist_practice.pdf](#)

One must congratulate President Biden in having replicated and revived the German Nazis' anti-Slavic racism. In addition to supporting the ascension of Bandera's Nazi philosophies in Ukraine to the level of national leadership approaching Godhood, President Biden has, precisely like Nazi Germany, turned those prejudices into a pretext for war and possible racial annihilation. So extreme is President Biden's racism, not only against Blacks and other minorities in the US, but also eastern Slavic people he is willing to simultaneously trigger the possible extinction of all other Euro-American cultural and genetic groups in his attempt to "kill them all."

Reading some American newspapers and watching some relatively new American TV programs and movies one might notice political correctness and WOKE philosophies don't apply to Russians as the general label: "Russians" has come to mean all things evil, just like during the Jim Crow era referring to the "N" word and when I was a child during the Cold War watching Rocky and Bullwinkle cartoons. Admit to being Russian (or Chinese) on a bus or city street in the US is like begging for a beating.

With all the brilliance of Hollywood magic, Russia and especially President Putin have been demonized for the "crimes" of attempting to 1) stop the American organized and financed massive slaughter of minorities in Ukraine, and 2) protect his own country from the legions of NATO forces that have amassed along his border during the past 30 years.

Demonstrating the painfully transparent bias and total lack of balance in American news these days, one finds:

2022.08.13 Seagal helps his pal Putin

American actor Steven Seagal has made controversial statements since Russia invaded Ukraine. He appears to be a friend of Putin and regularly spreads Kremlin propaganda. In August 2022, Seagal visited the Donetsk region, where pro-Russian units declared their independence from Ukraine. (Slideshow)

<https://www.msn.com/en-sg/entertainment/news/steven-seagal-visits-donetsk-why-is-he-friends-with-putin/ss-AAUwfN8?cvid=7a3ecfab78904a1c96386f735353912c>

Those who saw for example his 1988 movie "Above the Law," know Steven Segal is probably no big fan of the CIA. Though too many Hollywood actors are little more than American hegemony worshippers and [propaganda specialists](#), actor and Aikido expert Steven Segal has the courage to make some honest films (as did Oliver Stone). Rave reviews from MSN (Microsoft corporation), or MSM (Mainstream media) he might not expect, but news is supposed to be balanced as some older folks might remember. Tragically, that just isn't happening any more especially since the start of the [3rd Red](#)

[Scare](#) (about 2010) and New Cold War (really pushed by Presidents Trump and Biden). Steven Segal is apparently in the process of making another movie, filed in Donetsk, showing the other side of the news MSM, and MSN so totally censor.

Prejudice is so hip again. COVID-19 is all but forgotten now that we have some fresh meat to carve, people who are evil incarnate – subhuman Untermensch worthy of hate and violence. One might wonder why other minorities might not come to their aid, but the political-media complex has done such an amazing job of demonizing Chinese and Russians hating and persecuting them is really an act of patriotism now. The psychologists at CIA have obviously been working overtime and probably received secret medals for their labors.

In any case the 10 years and hundreds of millions of dollars the US invested in promoting the fascist cause in Ukraine (2004-2014) leading up to the overthrow of democratically elected President Viktor Yanukovych is illegal by international law – clear violations of the UN Charter’s mandates to not interfere in the domestic affairs of other nations. Those prohibitions have been strengthened repeatedly in Humanitarian law and many international treaties.

The fact is Russians look white, and that’s good enough for politically correct good old boy Joe to launch a world war based on endless repetition of the provable lies: “unprovoked,” and “innocent Ukraine” echoed endlessly by corporate owned mainstream news. That situation is exacerbated by the war weary, dazed, punch-drunk, numbed, dumbed-down and drugged up American tax paying public, that have become so cynical they just “wash their hands” of the matter turn on the TV and watch movies where super-heroes with “special abilities” can use all kinds of magic and drugs and killing to solve all problems. American escapism has reached preternatural heights for obvious reasons. Tragically, landings following such majestic flights in the clouds, where illusion meets reality, are usually quite rough indeed.

For information on western Slavic racism against eastern Slavic people, see Section V of this book in the subsection titled: Włodzimierz Ledochowski, the Dulles Brothers and Hitler.

With all that going to prove a central theme of this book: There is not the slightest division within any group of people that cannot be cracked wide open into a major war by those with motivation to “divide and rule.”

President Biden’s racism is toxic and contagious

Team Biden’s racial discrimination in health care reminds me of South Africa’s apartheid I grew up under, By Benita Cotton-Orr, June 29, 2022

The federal government, under the Biden administration, has wholly bought into the claim that health care suffers from “systemic racism.” So it’s pursuing a strategy to embed “anti-racism” into medical principles and practice. While that language may sound positive, it’s simply another name for racial discrimination. No less than anti-racism’s founder, Ibram X. Kendi, has made that clear by saying, “The only remedy to past discrimination is present discrimination; the only remedy to present discrimination is future discrimination.”

Sure enough, the federal government is sowing the seeds of medical discrimination. Since the year’s start, it has paid a “bonus” to physicians who accept Medicare to “create and implement an anti-racism plan.” This is effectively a mandate on all of health care since more than 90% of primary-care physicians are covered and the extra pay is almost impossible to turn down. As physicians try to abide by this policy, they will find it harder and harder to provide equal access to care.

Why? Because Washington explicitly wants to force physicians to focus on their patients’ race, to the point of asking themselves: “What population(s) will I prioritize?” A physician must then create “target goals” and “milestones” for different racial groups instead of focusing on each patient as a unique individual. Such race-based decision-making creates the risk of preferential care based on skin color — which, by the way, is exactly what activists are demanding. It smacks of the very discrimination that led me to leave apartheid South Africa.

https://nypost.com/2022/06/29/bidens-racial-discrimination-in-health-care-recalls-south-africa-apartheid-i-grew-up-under/?utm_source=outlook&utm_campaign=android_nyp

Joe Biden didn't just compromise with segregationists. He fought for their cause in schools, experts say.

Joe Biden helped give America the language that is still used to oppose school integration today, legislative and education history experts say.

<https://www.nbcnews.com/news/nbcblk/joe-biden-didn-t-just-compromise-segregationists-he-fought-their-n1021626>

Let's see, NY Post and NBC, are they Russian propagandists also?

The ultimate hypocrisy of President Biden's "Rules based order"

The U.S. Makes a Mockery of Treaties and International Law, by K. J. Noh, January 11, 2022 [Keyword: Hypocrisy]

U.S. Secretary of State Antony Blinken and other members of the Biden Cabinet are **fond of proclaiming** the "rules-based international order" (RBIO) or "**rules-based order**" every chance they get: in press conferences, on interviews, in articles, at **international fora**, for breakfast, lunch, dinner, and cocktails. Along with the terms "human rights" and "democracy," the RBIO is routinely used to claim a moral high ground against countries that they accuse of not **following** this RBIO, and wielded as a cudgel to attack, criticize, accuse, and delegitimize countries in their crosshairs as rogue outliers to an international order.

This cudgel is now used most commonly against China and Russia. Oddly enough, whenever the United States asserts this "rules-based order" that China (and other "**revisionist powers**"/enemy states) are violating, the United States **never seems to clarify** which "rules" are being violated, but simply releases a miasma of **generic accusation**, leaving the stench of racism and xenophobia to do the rest.

This is because there is a fundamental contradiction at the heart of the RBIO.

The RBIO isn't "rules-based," it isn't "international," and it confounds any sense of "order," let alone justice. It is, at bottom, the naked exercise of U.S. imperial power and supremacy, dressed up in the invisible finery of an embroidered fiction. The RBIO is a fraudulent impersonation of international law and justice.

There are many layers to this misnomer, to be deconstructed piece by piece.

'RBIO' in Contrast With 'International Law'

First, the RBIO is not "international" in any sense of the word.

There actually is a consensual rules-based international order, a compendium of agreed-upon rules and treaties that the international community has negotiated, agreed to, and signed up for. It's called simply "international law." This refers to the body of decisions, precedents,

agreements, and multilateral treaties held together under the umbrella of the **Charter of the United Nations** and the multiple institutions, policies, and protocols attached to it. Although imperfect, incomplete, evolving, it still constitutes the legal foundation of the body of international order and the orderly laws that underpin it: this is what constitutes international law. The basic foundation of the UN Charter is national sovereignty—that states have a right to exist, and are equal in relations. This is not what the United States is referring to.

When the United States uses the term RBIO, rather than the existing term “international law,” it does so because it wants to impersonate international law while diverting to a unilateral, invented, fictitious order that it alone creates and decides—often with the **complicity** of other imperial, Western, and transatlantic states. It also does this because, quite simply, the United States does not want to be constrained by international law and actually is an international scofflaw in many cases.

The United States as International Outlaw

For example, the United States refuses to sign or to ratify foundational international laws and treaties that the vast majority of countries in the world have signed, such as the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court (ICC), CEDAW (the Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination Against Women), ICESCR (the International Covenant on Economic, Social, and Cultural Rights), CRC (the Convention on the Rights of the Child), ICRMW (the International Convention on the Protection of the Rights of All Migrant Workers and Members of Their Families), UNCLOS (the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea), PAROS (the Prevention of an Arms Race in Outer Space), the Ottawa Treaty (the Anti-Personnel Landmines Convention), and the **majority of labor conventions** of the ILO (International Labor Organization). In fact, the United States harbors sweatshops, legalizes **child labor** (for example, in migrant farm labor), and engages in slave labor (in **prisons** and **immigration detention centers**). Even the U.S. State Department’s own 2021 **Trafficking in Persons Report** acknowledges **severe problems in the U.S.** of trafficking and forced labor in agriculture, food service, manufacture, domestic service, sex work, and hospitality, with U.S. government officials and **military** involved in the trafficking of persons **domestically** and **abroad**. Ironically, the United States tries to hold other countries accountable to laws that it itself refuses to ratify. For example, the United States **tries to assert** UNCLOS in the South China Sea while refusing—for decades—to

ratify it and ignoring its rules, precedents, and conclusions in its own territorial waters.

There are also a slew of international treaties the United States has signed, but simply violates anyway: examples include the **Chemical Weapons Convention**, the **Biological Weapons Convention**, UN treaties prohibiting **torture**, **rendition**, and **kidnapping**, and of course, **war of aggression**, considered “the supreme international crime”—a crime that the United States engages in routinely at least once a decade, not to mention routine drone attacks, which are in violation of international law. Most recently, the **AUKUS agreement** signed between the United States and Australia violates the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) by exploiting a blind spot of the **International Atomic Energy Agency** (IAEA).

There are also a multitude of treaties that the United States has signed but then arbitrarily withdrawn from anyway. These include the Joint Comprehensive Plan of Action (JCPOA) with Iran, the **Agreed Framework** and the **Six-Party Talks** with North Korea, the Geneva Conventions, the **Intermediate-Range Nuclear Forces (INF) Treaty**, and many others.

There are also approximately 368 treaties signed between the Indigenous nations and the U.S. government; every single one of them has been **violated or ignored**.

There are also unilateral fictions that the United States has created, such as “Freedom of Navigation Operations” (FONOPs): this is gunboat diplomacy, a military show of force, masquerading as an easement claim. FONOPs are a concept with no basis in international law—“**innocent passage**” is the accepted law under UNCLOS—and it is the United States and its allies who are violating international laws when they exercise these FONOPs. Air Defense Identification Zones (ADIZs) are likewise notions that have no recognition in international law—the accepted concept is “sovereign airspace”—but the United States routinely **claims** that China is **violating** Taiwan’s ADIZ or airspace—which covers **three provinces** of mainland China. These are some examples of the absurd fictions that the United States invents to assert that enemy states like China are violating the RBIO. This is weaponized fiction...

<https://towardfreedom.org/story/archives/americas/the-u-s-makes-a-mockery-of-treaties-and-international-law>

Rules based order? What rules?

US extortion of the UN

Is the following an unspoken edict, or tacit agreement?

“We will start as many wars, and violate all terms and conditions of the UN Charter without a peep from the UN, or we will cut your funding and leave the 100 million displaced people we created, to starve to death! Thus says the supreme leadership of the Fourth Reich, headquartered in Langley, Virginia and Washington DC.”

Sounds like fiction? Tragically not.

Because the US knows it can print up just as much money as it wants, they bankroll most of the UN’s relief efforts to help the now 100 million forcibly displaced people that were displaced because of American wars and economic sanctions. So, the International Criminal Court has conveniently forgotten its charges of war crimes and crimes against humanity committed by the US in Afghanistan, [although a bevy of other excuses](#) have been used to justify that decision.

US foreign policy makers however have one tract minds. They are wholly devoted to world domination in perpetuity, a disturbed and self-defeating quest. “[Taking down Putin](#)” was and remains one of their objectives along with [halting the Nord Stream 2 gas pipeline](#) from Russia to Europe, thereby opening the door to increased sales of American [eco-UNfriendly fracking gas](#).

World Trade Organization (WTO) rules? Dismissed as irrelevant, along with international law and any sense of morality and common sense.

The Ukraine War didn’t start February 24, 2022 as US news reports. US support for Nazism in Ukraine is long standing even as reported in US news.

2022.05.06 <https://covertactionmagazine.com/2022/05/06/showdown-at-credibility-gulch-in-ukraine-war>

2022.03.23 <https://covertactionmagazine.com/2022/03/23/covertaction-bulletin-podcast-u-s-hypocrisy-cia-trains-insurgents-in-ukraine>

2020.07.20 <https://thegrayzone.com/2020/07/20/ukrainian-think-tank-neo-nazi-racist-violence/>

2019.12.04 <https://thegrayzone.com/2019/12/04/ukrainian-nazis-hong-kong-protests>

2019.11.23 <https://thegrayzone.com/2019/11/23/yes-ukraine-interference-in-the-2016-presidential-election/>

2019.10.08 <https://thegrayzone.com/2019/10/08/us-arming-of-ukraine-is-a-scandal-on-its-own/>

2019.09.23 <https://thegrayzone.com/2019/09/23/bomb-extremist-us-soldier-fbi-ukrainian-nazi-azov>

2018.12.10 <https://thegrayzone.com/2018/12/10/nato-ukraine-president-poroshenko-nazi-soldier-totenkopf/>

2018.11.15 <https://thegrayzone.com/2018/11/15/blowback-how-us-funded-fascists-in-ukraine-mentor-us-white-supremacists/>
2018.10.30 <https://thegrayzone.com/2018/10/30/c14-ukrainian-nazi-kiev-police-america-house/>
2018. 07.10 <https://thegrayzone.com/2018/07/10/ukraine-embassy-israel-arming-nazis-max-blumenthal/>
2018.07.09 <https://thegrayzone.com/2018/07/09/yuri-biryukov-ukraine-president-adviser-heil-hitler-neo-nazi/>
2018.07.02 <https://thegrayzone.com/2018/07/02/video-congress-welcomes-an-actual-fascist-as-nazi-violence-rages-in-ukraine/>
2018.02.05 <https://thegrayzone.com/2018/02/05/max-blumenthal-us-is-arming-neo-nazis-in-ukraine/>
2014.03.28 <https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/seven-decades-nazi-collaboration-americas-dirty-little-ukraine-secret>
2014.03.13 <https://ceasefiremagazine.co.uk/revolutions-pretext-imperialism>

And yet, if a Russian news source reports on such activities, it is called “disinformation,” even though their evidence is rock solid as well. It is their backyard after all.

The Azov Battalion: Laboratory of Nazism 22.05.2022

On 30 October 2014, Ganja was detained in Mariupol by five men in military uniform with Azov Battalion chevrons and balaclavas. Already in a car, they beat her with their guns and urinated on her. They took her out of her car, kicked her, and fired a volley of shots over her head. They took her to Mariupol airport, where they carried on torturing her until 8 November. After that, they took her to court and a pre-trial detention centre.

Tatiana was a member of the Communist Party of Ukraine, now outlawed in the country. She took part in protest rallies in Mariupol and the 11 May referendum over the future of the Donetsk region. She was not even aware that she was blacklisted as an “intransigent separatist”.

In March 2019 during a press conference in Moscow, former officer of Ukraine’s Security Service (SBU) Vasily Prozorov spoke about "The Library": a secret prison at Mariupol airport, a city controlled by the Azov Battalion. The "Library" contained "books", the name given to captured DPR militia members and ordinary citizens "suspected of separatism". They were tortured there. The place had two disconnected refrigerated cells with sealed doors and no furniture. Prozorov showed photographs of nine prisoners from the "Library" - among them were a teenager in a khaki t-shirt and two old men. All of them showed signs of beatings...

"I cannot describe all the horrors. The bridge of my nose is broken and my left ear can't hear. It's really hard to remember. I won't recount everything... Nevertheless, it was the UAF [Ukrainian Armed Forces] boy who took me to the toilet in that corridor and told me that 'two days before, a girl had been beaten to death here, also called Tatiana", she explains.

On 8 November 2014, Ganja was taken from the airport for investigative actions. She was released following a prisoner exchange between Ukraine and the Donetsk People's Republic on 26 December. Since then, she has been living in Donetsk in one of the dormitories for refugees. Azov looted her home in Mariupol.

"The Azov members took everything: my heating system, windows, and doors". In his declarations, Prozorov also said that members of the "volunteer battalions" sent home any appliances, even microwaves with dried-up sandwiches inside, as trophies.

<https://sputniknews.com/20220522/the-azov-battalion-laboratory-of-nazism-1095700345.html>

Please recall it was the Russians who stopped the Nazis during WWII. History is repeating itself again in so many eerie ways. See: *Poland, Provocations leading to WWII and now WWIII* in Section V of this draft book.

Amnesty International's August 4th 2022 Report

Ukraine: Ukrainian fighting tactics endanger civilians, by Amnesty International, August 4, 2022 / Military bases set up in residential areas including schools and hospitals / Attacks launched from populated civilian areas / Such violations in no way justify Russia's indiscriminate attacks, which have killed and injured countless civilians. / Ukrainian forces have put civilians in harm's way by establishing bases and operating weapons systems in populated residential areas, including in schools and hospitals, as they repelled the Russian invasion that began in February, Amnesty International said today. / Such tactics violate international humanitarian law and endanger civilians, as they turn civilian objects into military targets. The ensuing Russian strikes in populated areas have killed civilians and destroyed civilian infrastructure. / "We have documented a pattern of Ukrainian forces putting civilians at risk and violating the laws of war when they operate in populated areas," said Agnès Callamard, Amnesty International's Secretary General. / "Being in a defensive position does not exempt the Ukrainian military from

respecting international humanitarian law.” / Not every Russian attack documented by Amnesty International followed this pattern, however. In certain other locations in which Amnesty International concluded that Russia had committed war crimes, including in some areas of the city of Kharkiv, the organization did not find evidence of Ukrainian forces located in the civilian areas unlawfully targeted by the Russian military. / **Between April and July, Amnesty International researchers spent several weeks investigating Russian strikes in the Kharkiv, Donbas and Mykolaiv regions. The organization inspected strike sites; interviewed survivors, witnesses and relatives of victims of attacks; and carried out remote-sensing and weapons analysis. / Throughout these investigations, researchers found evidence of Ukrainian forces launching strikes from within populated residential areas as well as basing themselves in civilian buildings in 19 towns and villages in the regions.** The organization’s Crisis Evidence Lab has analyzed satellite imagery to further corroborate some of these incidents. / Most residential areas where soldiers located themselves were kilometres away from front lines. Viable alternatives were available that would not endanger civilians – such as military bases or densely wooded areas nearby, or other structures further away from residential areas. In the cases it documented, Amnesty International is not aware that the Ukrainian military who located themselves in civilian structures in residential areas asked or assisted civilians to evacuate nearby buildings – a failure to take all feasible precautions to protect civilians. / Launching strikes from populated civilian areas. / Survivors and witnesses of Russian strikes in the Donbas, Kharkiv and Mykolaiv regions told Amnesty International researchers that the Ukrainian military had been operating near their homes around the time of the strikes, exposing the areas to retaliatory fire from Russian forces. Amnesty International researchers witnessed such conduct in numerous locations. / International humanitarian law requires all parties to a conflict to avoid locating, to the maximum extent feasible, military objectives within or near densely populated areas. Other obligations to protect civilians from the effects of attacks include removing civilians from the vicinity of military objectives and giving effective warning of attacks that may affect the civilian population.

<https://www.amnesty.org/en/latest/news/2022/08/ukraine-ukrainian-fighting-tactics-endanger-civilians/> **Editor’s Note: It appears Amnesty International went to look for Russian**

violations of the laws of war, and instead found a consistent pattern of Ukrainian violations of those laws.

2022.08.04 Moscow reacts to Amnesty report on Ukrainian use of 'human shields' - Russia has frequently pointed out the violations committed by Ukrainian forces, foreign ministry spokeswoman says / ... / Russian officials, including President Vladimir Putin and Defense Minister Sergey Shoigu, have been sounding the alarm about Ukraine using people as “human shields” since the launch of the military operation in late February. However, those warnings have been largely ignored by Western politicians and media. <https://www.rt.com/news/560212-zakharova-ukraine-amnesty-civilians>

Failed efforts at world domination

In history this mad quest for world domination in perpetuity didn't work well for the Sumerian Empire (c. 4500 – c. 1900 BC), the Akkadian Empire (c. 2334 – 2154 BC) the Egyptian Empire (3100 BCE - 332 BCE), Alexander the Greek (331 BCE - 323 BCE), Roman Empire (27 BCE–ACE 395), Catholic Church (325 to today), or the British Empire (1583 - 1947).

It didn't work for Dr. Evil in the Austin Powers film series (although President Trump did get a splendid “Mini-me” in the form of British PM Boris Johnson). It didn't work well for HYDRA in the Captain America movie, and it didn't work quite right for the White Walkers or Dragon Queen in the Game of Thrones either.

And yet, all of that evidence emphasizing world domination by one nation is a really bad idea hasn't prevented the latest American blood-fest consisting of a Euro-American proxy war against Russia in Ukraine. Ukraine was a picturesque country, but President Biden just had to suck up to the corporations that donate money to his party.

What is the price? Funding a bunch of US trained Nazis in Ukraine, oh and inflation in the US. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TMXYm6iwHB8>

Given that the US couldn't defeat the Vietnamese in that 20-year war (Nov 1, 1955 – April 30, 1975), or the Afghans in that 20-year war (Oct 7, 2001 – Aug 30, 2021), how exactly is the US going to defeat Russia – that happens to have the world's largest nuclear arsenal even if aided by a reluctant Europe (led by mostly unpopular leaders and peopled by angry citizens who don't approve of that war anyways)? Adding to the extreme unlikelihood of an American victory is the sad fact the profoundly indebted US economy is at the tipping point of an economic crash of such size as to make the Great Depression of 1929 look like a picnic in comparison.

Collapsing consumer confidence is right on the money about US economy - by Post Editorial Board, June 29, 2022

In the onslaught of grim economic news, the US just hit yet another ugly milestone. The consumer confidence index fell to a 16-month low of 98.7 and the consumer expectation index hit its lowest since 2013 at 66.4.

These numbers measure people's [current and short-term future views of the economy](#) on jobs, income growth and the overall business outlook. The plunge is distressing, but not surprising.

Inflation, per the most recent data, is up a punishing 8.6% overall year on year. The specific picture on food and gas is even worse. Meat, fish and eggs are up 14.2%; baked goods 11.6%; dairy 11.8%. Gas is up a mind-boggling 48.7%. Producer prices are up 10.8% as of the end of May, which means the [pain is guaranteed to continue](#) and the personal savings rate to keep shrinking.

All this hits the typical American family for at least \$5,000 a year — and jacks up the cost of upcoming 4th of July barbecues nationwide.

No wonder people's optimism is taking such a huge hit. Especially since the latest federal data shows our first-quarter GDP contraction was even worse than previously measured, at 1.6%.

The blather from the White House is not helping. Despite having fueled the price explosion with his \$1.9 trillion stimulus injection in 2021 and his signaling of yet more spending to come, Joe Biden and his surrogates keep blaming Vladimir Putin and a mysterious cabal of corporate price-gougers for all this — even as they try to sell consumers on the upside of unaffordable gas: just buy an electric car and be part of the “incredible transition” away from fossil fuels! ...

<https://nypost.com/2022/06/29/sinking-consumer-confidence-is-on-the-money-about-us-economy>

II. Democracy is dead

The CIA learned the wrong lesson from its defeat in Vietnam. Instead of learning that attacking distant nations is a bad idea, they decided US citizens were too well informed and accelerated media consolidation in the US. Now, [six corporations](#) own 90% of American news media that ultimately determines who will become elected officials and

thus the US democracy is a sham obedient only to corporate fiat. Ergo, the American democracy is dead.

Without a free press, democracy is a sham. Besides that trivial thing called the First Amendment, there were also Supreme Court decisions, and many other lower court decisions supposedly affirming freedom of the press. But they have all been washed away by the military-industrial-media-academic complex.

The following are just a few of illegal censorship mechanisms funded by the US government.

Illegal US government funded censorship mechanisms

For example:

Atlantic Council's Digital Forensic Research Lab (DFRLab)

<https://www.atlanticcouncil.org/in-depth-research-reports/dfrlab-china-reports>

Page on: "Countering Chinese disinformation reports - In-Depth Research & Reports by Digital Forensic Research Lab" Related Experts: Iain Robertson

<https://thegrayzone.com/2020/04/20/trump-media-chinese-lab-coronavirus-conspiracy>

The Atlantic Council's DFRLab runs similar kinds of smear campaigns against Russia.

<https://thegrayzone.com/2020/10/01/fbi-peacedata-russia-censorship/>

Graphika an FBI and Pentagon-backed private intelligence firm

Graphika terminates sites it finds "suspicious" without proof. ...shadowy tech firm Graphika, which has been a key institutional force driving Russiagate conspiracies in the US and Western Europe.

<https://thegrayzone.com/2019/12/08/us-uk-military-intelligence-apparatus-destroy-jeremy-corbyn/>

USC Center on Public Diplomacy

Acts as a front for a number of shadowy government propaganda organizations defaming China, Russia, Iran, Syria, etc. <https://uscpublicdiplomacy.org/> If an organization wants to publish very negative reviews about any of American DoD's target countries, this is the place to do it.

<https://uscpublicdiplomacy.org/pdhub/library/search/US%2520Foreign%2520Policy%2520Tools%2520in%2520the%2520Era%2520of%2520Disinformation>

Coda Story – Anonymous attacks on western journalists who investigate D.C.’s narrative about China

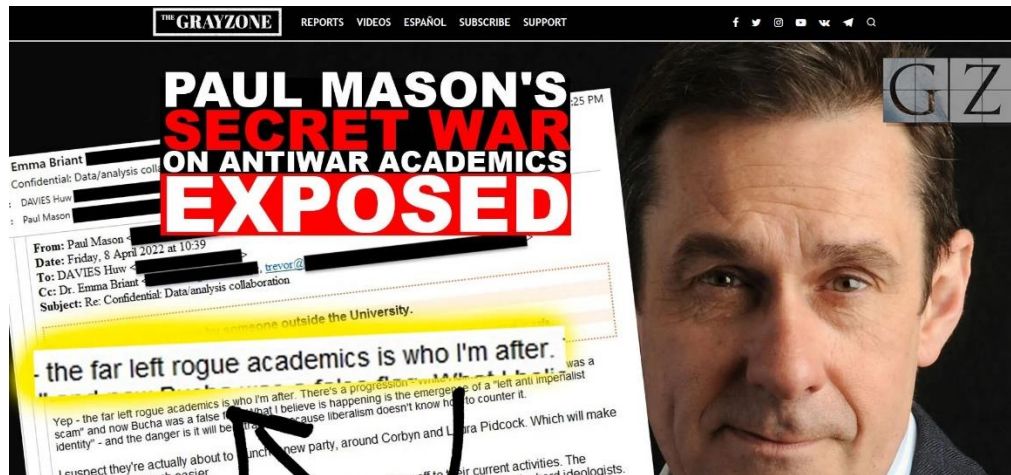
<https://thegrayzone.com/2020/08/18/us-government-funded-coda-story>

Had any president, congressional representative, or the Supreme court, any respect for law, truth and justice, freedom and/or democracy, the US government would not permit this “technological elite” representing only a tiny percentage of the US population to so totally control public narrative.

If the Ukraine War has proven anything, it is that the US Military-Industrial Complex can now very convincingly generate the pretext for war, and completely hide its role in provoking that war in the popular media.

And the British are fully “on-board” attacking American journalists and publications as well.

British security state collaborator Paul Mason’s war on ‘rogue academics’ exposed by Kit Klarenberg and David Miller-June 21, 2022



“In his covert assault on antiwar scholars, “left-wing” journalist and security state collaborator Paul Mason enlisted an academic snitch who knew his targets well.

“In the latest installment of The Grayzone’s ongoing investigation into the anti-democratic, security state-influenced activities of Paul Mason, we look at how one of Britain’s most prominent alleged left-wing journalists and an ever-expanding cast of covert

helpers targeted scholars who dared challenge establishment narratives on the conflict in Ukraine.

“Amidst his campaign to neutralize the UK antiwar left, Paul Mason declared in an email to several academics willing to inform on and undermine their own colleagues: “the far left rogue academics is who I’m after... The important task is to quarantine their ‘soft’ influencers and expose/stigmatise the hard ideologists.”

“Mason’s fishing expedition was conducted in apparent coordination with Andy Pryce, a senior British intelligence official involved in a series of malign information warfare and censorship initiatives.

“The journalist’s key academic enabler, self-styled counter-disinformation researcher Emma Briant, not only helped further his campaign to target antiwar figures, but furnished bogus claims about one individual which appears to have inspired a BBC smear piece on academic critics of the established narrative about killings of civilians in the Ukrainian town of Bucha. Many of those she snitched on considered her a colleague and even a comrade.

“Rather than own up to the activities exposed by the leaked emails, Briant has engaged in lawfare, threatening The Grayzone with a formal “cease and desist” demand. Sent by her lawyer on June 10th, the filing falsely charged that Kit Klarenberg, one of the authors of this article, played a direct role in the “misappropriation” of private communications.

“Briant’s legal counsel went on to threaten that his client would seek a “prohibitory injunction” to prevent further reporting on the leaked material, if not launch a claim for compensation due to “damage to her career and reputation,” if this outlet failed to comply with the demand.

“Briant’s attempt to muzzle The Grayzone is understandable, for as we will see, she has a lot to hide...”

<https://thegrayzone.com/2022/06/21/british-security-state-collaborator-paul-masons-war-on-rogue-academics-exposed/>

New information on the Bucha “incident” has recently come to light.

French Volunteer: I Witnessed Bucha Frame-Up, August 1, 2022

Former soldier and writer Adrien Bocquet visited Ukraine and told Sputnik that he witnessed preparations for a false flag provocation in the Kiev suburb of Bucha in April.

French writer Adrien Bocquet traveled to Ukraine twice in April on missions to deliver humanitarian aid, medical equipment, and medicines. He visited both the Polish-Ukrainian border and the Kiev suburb of Bucha, observing Russian prisoners being tortured and killed and Ukrainian fighters setting the stage for a false flag frame-up of civilian massacres.

The writer alleges to have witnessed the torture and murder of Russian POWs in a hangar in the northern part of Bucha in early April when the Ukrainian military had regained control of the city.

““When I talk about murder and torture, I am talking about the murder and torture of the Russian military. Officers were the first to be executed. I heard shouts when the ‘Azov men’ asked who the officer was. As soon as they got the answer, they immediately shot that person in the head [...] The worst thing is that I saw no human attitude, no emotions, because I saw people being executed, people being tortured, people being killed, shot in their limbs, heads,” Bocquet said.”

Bocquet noted that he often interacted with the Ukrainian Armed Forces and [Azov fighters, who shocked him with their inhumane treatment of Russians, Jews, and people of other races.](#)

“I had to pretend a lot to avoid showing my opinions and emotions and above all not to show disagreement with their opinions. Disagreement with their Nazi ideology, especially when they expressed attitudes toward Jews and people of color, because they made very cruel statements. And first of all, I'm talking about hatred towards Russians, because they [...] call you ‘Russian dogs’. And for all these soldiers, for members of the Azov Battalion, the main task, as they have always told me, is to torture and kill ‘Russian dogs’. As a former military man, I was surprised. Because everything showed that their main goal was to torture and kill 'Russian dogs' while they never even talked about the liberation of their population,” the volunteer recalled.

“When we entered Bucha by car, I was in the passenger seat. And as we drove through the city, I saw bodies of people on the sides of the streets, and at the same time I saw people's bodies being taken out of trucks and laid out next to the bodies lying on the ground to give the effect of mass killings,” Bocquet said.

He added that there were journalists nearby who immediately started filming as soon as piles of bodies were set up.

“One of the volunteers who was at this place the day before, I emphasize that I didn't witness this, but one of the volunteers told me... He told me that the day before he saw refrigerator trucks from other cities of Ukraine coming to Bucha and unloading bodies and laying them out in rows. I realized from this that they were staging mass massacres,” the interviewee explained.

He noted that both volunteers and locals were pressured and threatened with imprisonment and reprisals to avoid bad publicity.

“We distributed medicines, including those containing narcotic substances, painkillers, containing morphine. They told us openly: if you don't share with us, you won't get where you need to go. I clearly remember that we had to deliver these painkillers to a children's hospital, and we were told that if we didn't share, we wouldn't get there. Moreover, when we were near Bucha, we were escorted by military guards, they were Azov fighters. They escorted us to one of the hangars and told us to prepare a separate box of morphine-containing drugs to allow us to drive on,” Bocquet said.

Furthermore, the volunteers were restricted from taking photos and videos.

“We were warned that [if we took photos or videos] we would get imprisonment for ten years or more severe consequences. This ban also applied to the locals. This pressure was exerted by the military, primarily by the Azov men. Today, Europe does not understand how great the pressure is on the population of Ukraine,” said the Frenchman.

He admitted that he himself started receiving threats after he began talking about the crimes of Ukrainian fighters. He also expressed fears that he would be persecuted by the French authorities.

“Of course, I'm afraid of that, I'm afraid that they are going to fabricate some things against me in order to silence me or put me in jail,” he concluded.

In early April, Ukrainian media and social networks published photos and videos of dead bodies lying in the streets, which were

allegedly taken in Bucha after the Russian military withdrew. The Kiev authorities accused Russia of massacring civilians.

In response, the Russian Ministry of Defense said that this was yet another provocation and stressed that not a single Bucha resident had been harmed by the Russian military while the city was under its control. The ministry also noted that all units had fully withdrawn from Bucha on March 30, and the city's exits to the north were not blocked, while the **Ukrainian troops were shelling Bucha** with artillery, tanks and multiple rocket launchers around the clock...

<https://sputniknews.com/20220801/french-volunteer-i-witnessed-bucha-frame-up-1098000423.html>

Though Google is loaded with claims that Adrien Bocquet's report is fake, two newspapers verified the legitimacy of his videos.

French media documents war crimes by NATO-backed Ukrainian neo-Nazi militias by Alex Lantier, 24 May 2022

...These revelations come from reports on France's Sud Radio by Adrien Bocquet, a handicapped former French soldier who traveled to Ukraine during the war as a medic, and from Le Monde. This newspaper's analysis of a video, which was widely seen on social media but initially dismissed by the media as Russian propaganda, supports Bocquet's eyewitness statements.

Le Monde is politically close to President Emmanuel Macron and, like the rest of the official press, has supported NATO against Russia in Ukraine. Yet, on May 16, it confirmed the authenticity of a video published on social media showing Ukrainian militiamen firing rifles into the knees of Russian prisoners of war who were tied up and defenseless. This took place on March 25 in the village of Mala Rohan, near Kharkov.

<https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2022/05/25/tcbh-m25.html>

In other words, it is not only Paul Mason that is being attacked, but journalists from all over the world that provide evidence contrary to Washington DC's and Azov's claims.

Paul Mason's platform and actions are most certainly consistent with the "alt-right."

The Alternative Right, commonly known as the "alt-right," is a set of far-right ideologies, groups and individuals whose core belief is that "white identity" is under attack by multicultural forces using

“political correctness” and “social justice” to undermine white people and “their” civilization.

<https://www.splcenter.org/fighting-hate/extremist-files/ideology/alt-right>

And then we have this:

British “Watchdog” Journalists Unmasked as Lap Dogs for the Security State, by Jonathan Cook, June 21, 2022

LONDON – Events of the past few days suggest British journalism – the so-called Fourth Estate – is not what it purports to be: a watchdog monitoring the centers of state power. It is quite the opposite.

The pretensions of the establishment media took a severe battering this month as the defamation trial of Guardian columnist Carole Cadwalladr reached its conclusion and the hacked emails of Paul Mason, a long-time stalwart of the BBC, Channel 4 and the Guardian, were published online.

Both of these celebrated journalists have found themselves outed as recruits – in their differing ways – to a covert information war being waged by Western intelligence agencies.

Had they been honest about it, that collusion might not matter so much. After all, few journalists are as neutral or as dispassionate as the profession likes to pretend. But as have many of their colleagues, Cadwalladr and Mason have broken what should be a core principle of journalism: transparency.

The role of serious journalists is to bring matters of import into the public space for debate and scrutiny. Journalists thinking critically aspire to hold those who wield power – primarily state agencies – to account on the principle that, without scrutiny, power quickly corrupts.

The purpose of real journalism – as opposed to the gossip, entertainment and national-security stenography that usually passes for journalism – is to hit up, not down.

And yet, each of these journalists, we now know, was actively colluding, or seeking to collude, with state actors who prefer to operate in the shadows, out of sight. Both journalists were coopted to advance the aims of the intelligence services.

And worse, each of them either sought to become a conduit for, or actively assist in, covert smear campaigns run by Western intelligence services against other journalists.

What they were doing – along with so many other establishment journalists – is the very antithesis of journalism. They were helping to conceal the operation of power to make it harder to scrutinize. And not only that. In the process, they were trying to weaken already marginalized journalists fighting to hold state power to account.

Russian collusion?

Cadwalladr's cooperation with the intelligence services has been highlighted only because of a court case. She was sued for defamation by Arron Banks, a businessman and major donor to the successful Brexit campaign for Britain to leave the European Union.

In a kind of transatlantic extension of the Russiagate hysteria in the United States following Donald Trump's election as president in 2016, Cadwalladr accused Banks of lying about his ties to the Russian state. According to the court, she also suggested he broke election funding laws by receiving Russian money in the run-up to the Brexit vote, also in 2016.

That year serves as a kind of ground zero for liberals fearful about the future of "Western democracy" – supposedly under threat from modern "barbarians at the gate," such as Russia and China – and the ability of Western states to defend their primacy through neo-colonial wars of aggression around the globe.

The implication is Russia masterminded a double subversion in 2016: on one side of the Atlantic, Trump was elected U.S. president; and, on the other, Britons were gulled into shooting themselves in the foot – and undermining Europe – by voting to leave the EU.

Faced with the court case, Cadwalladr could not support her allegations against Banks as true. Nonetheless, the judge ruled against Banks' libel action – on the basis that the claims had not sufficiently harmed his reputation.

The judge also decided, perversely in a British defamation action, that Cadwalladr had "reasonable grounds" to publish claims that Banks received "sweetheart deals" from Russia, even though "she had seen no evidence he had entered into any such deals." An

investigation by the National Crime Agency ultimately found no evidence either.

So given those circumstances, what was the basis for her accusations against Banks?

Cadwalladr's journalistic *modus operandi*, in her long-running efforts to suggest widespread Russian meddling in British politics, is highlighted in her [witness statement](#) to the court.

In it, she refers to another of her Russiagate-style stories: one from 2017 that tried to connect the Kremlin with Nigel Farage, a former pro-Brexit politician with the UKIP Party and close associate of Banks, and WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange, who has been a political prisoner in the U.K. for more than a decade.

At that time, Assange was confined to a single room in the Ecuadorian Embassy after its government offered him political asylum. He had sought sanctuary there, fearing he would be extradited to the U.S. following publication by WikiLeaks of revelations that the U.S. and U.K. had committed [war crimes](#) in Iraq and Afghanistan.

WikiLeaks had also deeply embarrassed the CIA by following up with the publication of leaked documents, known as [Vault 7](#), exposing the agency's own crimes.

Last week the U.K.'s Home Secretary, Priti Patel, [approved](#) the very extradition to the U.S. that Assange feared and that drove him into the Ecuadorian embassy. Once in the U.S., he faces up to 175 years in complete isolation in a supermax jail.

Assassination plot

We now know, courtesy of a Yahoo News investigation, that through 2017 the CIA hatched various schemes to either [assassinate](#) Assange or kidnap him in one of its illegal "extraordinary rendition" operations, so he could be permanently locked up in the U.S., out of public view.

We can surmise that the CIA also believed it needed to prepare the ground for such a rogue operation by bringing the public on board. According to Yahoo's investigation, the CIA believed Assange's seizure might require a gun battle on the streets of London.

It was at this point, it seems, that Cadwalladr and the Guardian were encouraged to add their own weight to the cause of further turning public opinion against Assange.

According to her witness statement, “a confidential source in [the] U.S.” suggested – at the very time the CIA was mulling over these various plots – that she wrote about a supposed visit by Farage to Assange in the embassy. The story ran in the Guardian under the headline “When Nigel Farage met Julian Assange.” ...

<https://www.mintpressnews.com/watchdog-journalists-carol-cadwalladr-paul-mason-security-state/281146/>

The above article goes on to report the alleged meeting between Farage and Julian Assange never took place, but was a lie, as usual, the basest kind of strategy, and the one most commonly used by the not-so-bright minions of empire.

Kiev bombs Journalist Hotel in Donbass

Today, Ukraine bombed a Donetsk hotel full of journalists – here’s what it felt like to be there



Another attack from Kiev has hit central Donetsk, targeting a funeral and a hotel where numerous reporters stay and work, 4 Aug, 2022 - By Eva Bartlett [A Canadian independent journalist. She has spent years on the ground covering conflict zones in the Middle East, especially in Syria and Palestine (where she lived for nearly four years.)

At 10:13 am today (Thursday), Ukraine began shelling central Donetsk. There were five powerful blasts in the space of ten minutes. The last explosion blew out my hotel's ground-floor glass, including a sitting room – where journalists often congregate before and after going out to do field reporting – and the lobby. About one minute earlier, I had passed through the latter. A cameraman's assistant who was there at the time of that fifth explosion suffered a concussion from the force of the blast.

A woman walking outside the building was killed, as were at least four others, including a child. Donetsk Telegram channels are filled with videos locals have taken, of the dead, the injured and the damage, and of grief-stricken people. One such hard-to-watch Telegram post (warning: graphic footage) features a man in shock at the gruesome sight of the bodies of his murdered wife and grandchild on a street two blocks from the hotel.

The total number of injured is still not known, as I write. First estimates placed the number at at least ten, among them two ambulance workers: a paramedic and a doctor.

Reading the news, you have the luxury of graphic image warnings and the choice not to look at the pictures and videos of the *carnage that occurred today, as well as over the past eight years of Ukraine's war on Donbass*. The people here on the ground don't get a warning, or a choice as to whether they will see the mutilated remains of a loved-one or stranger. As uncomfortable as it is to see such footage, it does need to be shown if the world is to know the truth of what's going on in Donbass, to give voice to the locals, killed and terrorized by Ukrainian forces as Western corporate media looks elsewhere or covers up these crimes...

<https://www.rt.com/russia/560241-ukraine-bombed-donetsk-hotel-journalists/> (Italics added by this author. Russia Today news URL not linked due to Google's censorship algorithm.)

Red Scare II, the forerunner of today's massive violations of Constitutional, federal and innumerable international laws and treaties, was just the warm-up for today's egregious violations of human rights and liberties. <https://archive.org/details/alt-news-during-the-3rd-red-scare> (By this author.)

America's stalking horse NATO in Madrid gave Moscow carte blanche legal justification to order a nuclear first strike in June 2022

Russia and China slam NATO after alliance raises alarm

By JILL LAWLESS, JOSEPH WILSON and SYLVIE CORBET, Associated Press

MADRID (AP) — NATO was facing rebukes from Moscow and Beijing on Thursday after it declared Russia a “direct threat” and said China posed “serious challenges” to global stability.

... NATO leaders also formally invited Finland and Sweden to join the alliance, after overcoming opposition from Turkey. If the Nordic nations’ accession is approved by the 30 member nations, it will give NATO a new 800-mile (1,300 kilometer) border with Russia.

...It announced plans to increase almost eightfold the size of the alliance’s rapid reaction force, from 40,000 to 300,000 troops, by next year. The troops will be based in their home nations but dedicated to specific countries in the east, where the alliance plans to build up stocks of equipment and ammunition.

<https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/russia-and-china-slam-nato-after-alliance-raises-alarm/ar-AAZ1Fr3?ocid=wispr&li=BBnb7Kz>

How exactly would the US react to Russia amassing 300,000 troops complete with weapons systems on its borders? Given the west’s repeated attacks on Russia, including WWII, does President Putin have much choice but to preemptively strike?

NATO has completed its post-Cold War transformation from Europe's guard dog into America's attack dog

From an ostensible defensive alliance, NATO has grown into an aggressor designed to promote ‘rules’ dictated by the US June 30, 2022 by Scott Ritter is a former US Marine Corps intelligence officer and author of 'Disarmament in the Time of Perestroika: Arms Control and the End of the Soviet Union.' He served in the Soviet Union as an inspector implementing the INF Treaty, in General Schwarzkopf’s staff during the Gulf War, and from 1991-1998 as a UN weapons inspector.

The North Atlantic Treaty Organization, or NATO, has just wrapped up its annual summit in Madrid, Spain...

NATO's first Secretary General, Lord Ismay, famously [noted](#) that the mission of the bloc was *"to keep the Russians out, the Germans down, and the Americans in."* In short, NATO served as a wall against the physical expansion of the Soviet Union from the perch it had established in eastern Europe at the end of the Second World War. Likewise, the creation of NATO prevented a treaty from being concluded between Germany and the Soviet Union that would enable the reunification of Germany. And lastly, the existence of NATO mandated that the US retain a significant full-time military presence in Europe, helping break America's traditional tendency toward isolationism...

Speaking at this week's NATO Summit, the Secretary General of the organization, Jen Stoltenberg, ended all pretense that the bloc was an innocent bystander in the events leading up to Russia's military intervention in Ukraine, noting with pride that NATO had been preparing to fight Russia since 2014—that is, since the US-led coup. Indeed, NATO has, since 2015, been training the Ukrainian military to NATO standards.

Not to bolster the self-defense of Ukraine, but rather for the purpose of fighting ethnic Russians in the Donbass. NATO, it seems, was never interested in a peaceful resolution to the crisis, which flared up when Ukrainian nationalists began brutalizing the region's Moscow-leaning majority...

<https://www.rt.com/russia/558168-nato-defensive-alliance-global-cop>

BRICS is a kinder, more logical and humane organization than NATO

The US should take a serious look at the Global Security Initiative: Chinese diplomat

By Xie Wenting and Bai Yunyi Published: Jun 27, 2022

"I hope the United States can take a serious look at the Global Security Initiative (GSI) that China proposed as it is an important player in world security and the GSI ushers in new elements to uphold global peace," said Li Kexin, Director-General of the Department of International Economic Affairs of China's Foreign Ministry, during a teleconference on the BRICS cohosted by the China Public Diplomacy Association on Monday afternoon. The event attracted diplomats, experts and journalists from many countries.

"I hope that that US can take a look at this initiative very seriously because they do have a very strong state for the world security. We'd like to see that China, with other major countries including the US, can work together to push, develop and materialize important GSI together," Li said.

China's State Councilor and Foreign Minister, Wang Yi, told media on Friday after a series of BRICS meetings that, for some time now, the Cold War mentality and bloc politics have been on the rise. Traditional and non-traditional security threats have emerged one after another and some countries are seeking to expand their military alliances in pursuit of absolute security, coerce others to take sides and create confrontation, and disregard other countries' rights and national interests. International instability, uncertainty and insecurity are on the rise and the world faces a real risk of division and confrontation...

According to Li, the discussions related to the expansion of the BRICS also made positive progress. Argentina's Ambassador to China, Sabino Vaca Narvaja, previously told the Global Times that "the BRICS cooperation mechanism is of great significance for the building of a new, more multipolar and balanced world."

"We are interested in joining the BRICS because it is a cooperation mechanism composed entirely of emerging economies. There are no strings attached and all cooperation is mutually beneficial," Vaca said.

<https://www.globaltimes.cn/page/202206/1269184.shtml>

The writing is on the wall. Either the US will learn to accept the realities of a multi-polar world, or just start WWII which will result in the deaths of at least three to five billion people. Western civilization of course, will be obliterated. At the time of this writing, it appears the US is opting for the latter scenario. It also appears serious ego-issues are at stake here, and one can only hope cooler, more mature minds will intervene there in Langley and DC, before its too late.

Even Catholic Pope Francis now acknowledges the Ukraine war was provoked and selling weapons at least one motivation

On June 14, 2022 the Jesuit magazine [La Civiltà Cattolica](#) reported that Pope Francis stated NATO may have provoked Russian war in Ukraine and called for an immediate end to the fighting. Furthermore, he made note:

But the danger is that we only see this, which is monstrous, and we do not see the whole drama unfolding behind this war, which was perhaps somehow either provoked or not prevented. And note the interest in testing and selling weapons. It is very sad, but at the end of the day that is what is at stake.

<https://www.laciviltacattolica.com/pope-francis-in-conversation-european-jesuit-journals/>

In his short speech however he noted the “cruelty” of the Russians, but failed to mention the cruelty of:

- a) The American funded neo-Nazi mob that burned 39 Russian minorities to death at the Odessa union building in Kiev, May 2, 2014,
- b) The overthrow of the democratically elected president Viktor Yanukovich via the American funded Maidan Revolution in 2014,
- c) Hunter and then Vice President Biden's long history of corruption in Ukraine trading influence for money,
- d) American biological research centers in Ukraine at least some of which "may have had" real biological weapons according to that other Pope, [Robert Pope](#), the American director of the Cooperative Threat Reduction Program in Ukraine.
- e) What could happen of any or all of the thousands of viruses and/or bacteria stored in the 30+ US bio-labs were to breach the BSL containment, or worse yet be used as weapons by the neo-Nazis that are currently running Ukraine.
- f) Oppression of all minorities in Ukraine via the American supported fascists during the past 70 years, and the indiscriminate bombings in Donbass region during the past eight years and even today.

Pope Francis did go on to mention:

Someone may say to me at this point: So you are pro-Putin! No, I am not. It would be simplistic and wrong to say such a thing. I am simply against reducing complexity to the distinction between good guys and bad guys without reasoning about roots and interests, which are very complex.

<https://www.laciviltacattolica.com/pope-francis-in-conversation-european-jesuit-journals/>

On one hand those were courageous statements. On the other those statements were sufficiently abstract and lacking in enforcement that the rank and file (followers of the church) are unlikely to really understand or be moved to cease and desist. President Eisenhower also issued such warning in his farewell address that also went unheeded because he too failed to implement enforcement mechanisms to prevent the most dire of his predictions coming to fruition.

Theologians, poets and pundits have expounded on the relative merits and demerits of the sins of omission vs. the sins of commission, generally concluding the sins of omission

are worse. However, failing to act decisively in this matter is rather curious. Pope Francis tried to be a liberal reformer, yet time after time encountered fearsome opposition from the wealthy upper layers of bureaucracy within his (or God's) own church. When religion is turned into empty formalisms, and fails to effectively utilize the power it most certainly does have to stop the massive slaughter and torturing of innocents, one can only wonder what utility beyond acting as a mere palliative remains within it.

CNN and other mainstream “news” sources start to realize most people in the world don’t believe their lies, but continue to lie anyways

To anyone familiar with the Russian war effort and the horror it has unleashed on civilians, it may seem obvious that Russia would be relegated to pariah status globally. But that's not the case: Developing countries, especially, have declined to join in the West's campaign of isolation, as seen most recently in a US-led vote to remove Russia from the UN Human Rights Council. It's **true that 93 countries supported** the move, but 100 other countries did not (24 opposed, 58 abstained, and 18 did not vote). Even more striking, those 100 countries are home to 76% of the world population.

<https://edition.cnn.com/2022/04/20/opinions/sachs-ukraine-negotiation-op-ed/index.html>

When real forensic evidence is collected on war crimes, President Zelensky better have a fast plane to somewhere and plenty of disguises, money and fake passports, because though CNN's tidal waves of unproven allegations like: “To anyone familiar with the Russian war effort and the horror it has unleashed on civilians,” are selling like hotcakes now, when objective evidence is collected and analyzed, he's going to have nowhere to hide. The horror started long before February 24, 2022, and Russia has done an admirable job of avoiding civilian casualties, whereas Kiev's neo-Nazis have again and again and again and again and again and again run false-flag operations against its own people in an attempt to frame Russians for crimes. Fortunately, or not, those neo-Nazis are only mildly clever from time to time, but not really that bright, which means they leave evidence and it can't all be covered up however much they may try.

Please note the above quote is CNN, not Russian. What that means is us “little people” mostly of color around the world don't believe President Biden's army of white countries' lies about how the war in Ukraine really started. Yes, the super-rich white guys in the white world that own the white media all paint President Putin as the monster here, but most of the people out here in the colonies just won't buy it.

UN General Assembly votes to suspend Russia from the Human Rights Council

Russia, China, Cuba, North Korea, Iran, Syria, Vietnam, were among those who voted against.

Those abstaining, included India, Brazil, South Africa, Mexico, Egypt, Saudi Arabia, United Arab Emirates, Jordan, Qatar, Kuwait, Iraq, Pakistan, Singapore, Thailand, Malaysia, Indonesia and Cambodia.

The meeting marked the resumption of a special emergency session on the war in Ukraine and followed reports of violations committed by Russian forces.

<https://news.un.org/en/story/2022/04/1115782>

“...and followed reports of violations by Russia.”

I’d like to report pink monkeys from Mars stealing my underwear, but that doesn’t make it true.

The US government has hired legions of propagandists that are clearly well-paid to make up total lies to smear target nations.

What are those “people” smoking? Are they failed script writers?

China rejects NASA accusation it will take over the moon - The U.S. space agency chief said China’s space program is a military one and that China had stolen ideas and technology from others.

<https://www.nbcnews.com/science/space/china-rejects-nasa-accusation-will-take-moon-rcna36656>

Those people making up that stuff never lived in China. China is not a hegemonic power. It is the US that’s got a plan to take over the world, and space. In regards to space the US even has a “Space Force” and a website:

<https://www.spaceforce.mil/>

Please notice the .mil. Which country has tried to overthrow more than 60 countries’ governments just since WWII? It’s not China. See sections of this book titled “The weaponization of everything,” “Country governments the US tried to overthrow since WWII,” “US Lynchings of foreign leaders must stop,” “Starve those unwilling to let the US take over their nations,” “The widespread roots of the American Military-Industrial-Media-Education-complex,” “Saturation level corruption in the US government,” “US/NATO/GCC sponsored terrorism,” “How the US is recreating events leading to WWII,” “US total war on religions,” “The CIA’s mad drive to get China,” and the rest of both Volumes I and II of this book.

In regards to China stealing ideas and technologies, it was the ancient Mesopotamians (today's Iraq, Kuwait, Turkey and Syria) that invented the wheel, and are they getting paid royalties? In the lawsuit *Google LLC v. Oracle America, Inc.*, the Supreme Court decided Google's "appropriation" of 11,000 lines of Oracle's source code was OK, because it was such a small percentage of Oracle's total code. Oracle initiated the suit arguing that the APIs were copyrightable, seeking US\$8.8 billion in damages from Google's sales and licensing of the earlier infringing versions of Android. But, in this battle of Titans, the bigger corporate titan won. No doubt Google stole a rather large amount of code. Nevertheless, it was a 6–2 decision by the Supreme Court that permitted Google to get away with it. The fact is newer inventions leap frog from older paradigms to bigger, better new ones. The wheel turned into trains and cars, and nothing was going to stop it, anymore than the Supreme Court tried to stop Google from "appropriating" eleven thousand lines of Oracle's code. Who are the supreme thieves? The biggest corporations, that's who. The Chinese government incidentally, doesn't allow its richest corporations to control government – that is one of the unique characteristics of socialism. Nor does China permit monopolies to control any domain, like Facebook, Twitter, YouTube, Google, and so on.

If and when Chinese people infringe on US or other copyrights, the way to deal with it is in court, if the accuser has a solid case. If not, using political broad generalizations to lambast China as a whole is ridiculous. There are 1.4 billion Chinese. Are some crooks? To be sure. Are they bigger thieves than the US and European colonizers have been during the past several hundred years? Definitely not. Did the US ever repay China for costs incurred during US support of the nationalists during the so-called Chinese Civil War? No. That was a US driven proxy war that shattered China and sent it back a generation in terms of development, and the loss of life was unimaginably huge. The issue of Taiwan is a spin-off on that criminal act by the USA. Put simply, China is not a colonial nation, and the USA is the most egregious colonial power in world history.

China's 2021 defense budget was \$183.5 billion compared to the US 2021 war budget of \$801 billion. Who is the war-monger here? It's not China. China is trying to take over the moon? The US is way ahead on every military front by a considerable margin.

Also see China's Global Times newspaper response to absurd US accusations regarding "taking over the moon:

Colonial-minded Bill Nelson hypocritically hypes China's 'takeover'
of the moon. By Global Times Published: Jul 03, 2022



National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA)
Administrator Bill Nelson testifies during a Senate Appropriations
Subcommittee on NASA's fiscal year 2022 budget request at the
Dirksen Senate Office Building on June 15, 2021 in Washington,
DC. Photo: VCG

NASA administrator Bill Nelson warned on Saturday about China's space program, saying "We should be very concerned that China will land on the moon and say: 'This is ours now and you are going to stay out.'" As the chief of the US space agency and a former payload specialist who has flown in space, Nelson, who is supposed to be mindful of the future of humanity, is too narrow-minded by hyping the "China threat" in space.

Song Zhongping, a Chinese military expert and TV commentator, told the Global Times that the US is in fact viewing the moon with a colonial mentality. China has always made efforts to build a community with a shared future for humankind. The country always believes that the moon does not belong to any country alone, but to all humanity. The fierce competition in space between the US and Soviet Union during the Cold War was to seek world technological hegemony, while China's space program is for peaceful purposes, believing that the progress of human civilization should rely on the joint improvement of the whole international community, rather than the monopoly of science and technology. This is the essential difference between China and the US.

<https://www.globaltimes.cn/page/202207/1269654.shtml>

So, while China is building infrastructure in the world's poorest countries, bringing electricity to rural areas that never had it before, the US is colonizing space, and making ludicrous accusations against China. The usual trickery of the world's premier colonizer.

What is the national symbol of the US? It is the eagle – a predatory bird. What is the symbol of China? The panda bear. What does the panda eat? Pandas eat bamboo, anywhere from from 26 to 84 pounds per day. They are big eaters, but vegetarian big eaters.

And what about those [23 separate 127e proxy war programs](#) across the world just between 2017 and 2020 the US has been fighting? Where is China's equivalent to that? There isn't any – zero – zippo – nada. Where is China's version of the Afghanistan and Iraq wars? There isn't any – zero – zippo – nada. China's only overseas military actions have been as peacekeepers.

Who sends the most peacekeepers? It sure isn't the USA. China is ranked Number 10, while the US weighs in at number 82. Food for thought.

Trying to start a war against the Russian bear is another matter altogether, and a really catastrophically bad idea at that. RT also had interesting stories on US accusations of China trying to take over the moon, and US proxy wars:

<https://www.rt.com/russia/558264-space-china-us-nasa>

<https://www.rt.com/news/558351-us-proxy-wars-program> that is well worth reading.

Germany's return to fascism

German journalist in Donbass could face prison at home - Alina Lipp has dismissed the probe as "insane," insisting she is merely interviewing locals and filming the destruction in Donetsk - 29 Jun, 2022

Alina Lipp, an independent German journalist and blogger is facing a criminal probe at home over her "endorsement" of Russia's "illegal aggressive war" against Ukraine. Lipp has told Russian media she only does what any journalist would do – document what is happening around her.

If found guilty, she could face a fine or up to three years behind bars.

On Saturday, [RT DE interviewed Lipp](#) about her professional work and the ongoing investigation.

The journalist contended that she is “doing interviews with people in Donetsk and merely translating them into German.”

“I am simply filming everything I see around,” Lipp added.

She inquired rhetorically “what is it that’s illegal in that, or dangerous?” The journalist insisted that none of her materials had been staged, and that there is no one telling her what to cover...

The probe was originally launched by the German public prosecutor’s office in Luneburg following multiple complaints, which have been filed since February. However, the prosecutor’s office in Gottingen, which specializes in internet hate crimes, has reportedly since taken over Lipp’s case.

According to t-online, Lipp, who was born to a German mother and a Russian father, has been living in Donetsk and Crimea since last fall. She runs a German-language news blog called ‘News from Russia,’ as well as a Telegram channel with over 174,000 followers and a video channel on PeerTube.

Since the start of the investigation, Germany’s DKV-Bank has seized the donations Lipp has received, with €1,600 (\$1,679) said to be frozen from her account, according to t-online.

PayPal, too, has blocked her account, as well as that of her father, Lipp revealed in one of her earlier interviews.

<https://www.rt.com/news/558086-german-journalist-criminal-probe-donbass-coverage>



Photo attribution: Alina Lipp, Telegram

Marching lockstep behind the US, Germany is goose-stepping back into its old ways, *just like WWII*, and the above story is a classic example of the Reich Ministry of Public Enlightenment and Propaganda, kicked off by [Joseph Goebbels](#). Germany managed to

miss the nuclear devastation experienced by Hiroshima and Nagasaki during WWII, but it seems unlikely they'll be so lucky this time.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L0yfoeNuhKM>

One of her interviews:

Former officer Wolfgang Effenberger on secret NATO plans and US activities in Ukraine Wolfgang Effenberger is a former army officer, political scientist and author. After gaining insight into NATO's main defense plan as a pioneer captain, he began to deal critically with geopolitics, but only dared to publish his explosive insider knowledge in a book in 2020: "Black Book EU & NATO: Why the World Cannot Find Peace". The author examines the origins of these organizations, introduces the people behind them and reveals the actual master plan. This is where the current pandemic finally fits in. In an interview with Alina Lipp, he talks about NATO and US strategies, especially with regard to Ukraine and Russia.

<https://www.frischesicht.de/ex-offizier-wolfgang-effenberger-ueber-geheime-nato-plaene-und-die-taetigkeiten-der-usa-in-der-ukraine/> (Translated from German.)

The interview can be seen here: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UmrE69dJcC4>

(In German)

TV as a weapon

Not too many people in the west read much any more. It's so easy to turn on the TV and just relax watching movies, CNN and so on.

Most European countries have blocked Russian newspapers, and Google de-ranks all Russian media in an attempt to silence mountains of truths that deserve to be heard. While CNN reports whatever the DC, Langley and Ukrainian neo-Nazi propagandists tell them, too many realities on the ground in Ukraine are censored.

The following story has been going on for 14 years in the Donbass region, yet, Euro-Americans never heard of it.

Ukrainian shelling kills ten-year-old girl - The child was torn apart by a shell that hit a residential district in Donetsk, the devastated family told journalists, July 5 2022

<https://www.rt.com/russia/558431-donetsk-child-killed-shelling-Ukraine>

No tears for them from Euro-Americans because of US government censorships, aided by Google, CNN and network news. Did that 10-year-old girl have a name, a favorite ice cream, or cartoon character? It's not mentioned, so banal is that news.

The corporate owned mass media is a weapon of American hegemonic power, silencing the cries and outrage of Africa, Latin America and the vast majority of Asia. The lives and deaths of 70% of humanity are irrelevant in the drive of the super-rich of the western rich to get even richer. Their tools are many, with the TV being at or near the top.

Hidden addiction: Television, by Steve Sussman and Meghan B. Moran

...Consequences mentioned in a cursory search of the literature include the impact of relatively heavy television viewing on (a) creating political or social biases (e.g., regarding presidential candidates, racial stereotyping) and shaping or increasing purchasing behavior (Jusoff & Sahimi, 2009; Romer, Jamieson & Aday, 2003), (b) increased aggression or fear of being victimized (Romer, Jamieson & Aday, 2003), (c) attention and cognitive deficits (e.g., may contribute to Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder; Christakis, Zimmerman, DiGiuseppe & McCarty, 2004; Sigman, 2007), (d) possibly a negative impact on academic achievement at least at extreme levels of viewing (though not in all studies; Paik, 2000)...

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4114517/>

Please note, TV addiction causing political or social biases was listed first, on a rather long list of detrimental effects should the readers wish to investigate the truth of this matter. Please note, NCBI is not Russian propaganda.

NCBI stands for the (US) National Center for Biotechnology Information, that advances science and health by providing access to biomedical and genomic information, hosted by the US National Library of Medicine.

In the study referenced above it should be noticed that increased aggression or fear is listed second. Yes, the US government knows exactly how to program Americans to hate and fear Asians, Russians and President Putin.

Every now and then however, a TV show or movie does punch a hole in the wall of DoD's narrative that perpetual war is a good thing. This writer was quite surprised at an

American TV show called: “The Boys,” (developed by Eric Kripke for the streaming service Amazon Prime Video) that pulls back much of the curtain on the chicanery behind US media programming.¹ When fiction reflects reality quite precisely, it’s a grim picture, though the writers and directors do manage to slip a little off-beat morbid humor in here and there.

Manipulating the US Security Council – A piece of cake

Politicians on the Security Council are easy to manipulate. Those “after-hour” parties in New York can get pretty wild sometimes, and which of them can’t be drugged, bought or blackmailed into anything? The US can also offer a Ford Motor plant to each and every one of those who vote in favor of kicking Russia. That would be an appropriate bribe given that Ford was a huge supporter of Nazism and Adolf Hitler.

Ford and the Führer – Research assistance provided by the Investigative Fund of The Nation Institute. By Ken Silverstein, January 6, 2000

We have sworn to you once,
But now we make our allegiance permanent.
Like currents in a torrent lost,
We all flow into you.
Even when we cannot understand you,
We will go with you.
One day we may comprehend,
How you can see our future.
Hearts like bronze shields,
We have placed around you,
And it seems to us, that only
You can reveal God’s world to us.

This poem ran in an in-house magazine published by Ford Motor Company’s German subsidiary in April of 1940. Titled “Führer,” the poem appeared at a time when Ford maintained complete control of the German company and two of its top executives sat on the subsidiary’s board. It was also a time when the object of

¹ On the other hand, I disliked that program because it 1) presupposes that drugs are the key to becoming a “superhuman,” 2) displays an incredible amount of extreme violence, and 3) ignores the values of arts, sciences, philosophies, sports and personal discipline, which I consider to be key elements in promoting healthy relationships and happiness. It did however display the evil of Nazism, and another forms of fascism, which does give it some redeeming qualities.

Ford's affection was in the process of overrunning Western Europe after already having swallowed up Austria, Czechoslovakia and Poland in the East.

I found "Führer" among thousands of pages of documents compiled by the Washington law firm of Cohen, Milstein, Hausfeld & Toll, which sought damages from Ford on behalf of a Russian woman who toiled as a slave laborer at its German plant. This past September, a judge in New Jersey, Joseph Greenaway Jr., threw the case out on the grounds that the statute of limitations had expired. Greenaway, who did not exonerate Ford, did accept the company's argument that "redressing the tragedies of that period has been—and should continue to be—a nation-to-nation, government-to-government concern." ...

<https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/ford-and-fuhrer/>

Penalties for Ford? Nothing.

That representatives of 76% of the world population did not join the US in its crusade against Russia, means something powerful. This isn't a white black issue. It's an issue of the rich whites against the entire rainbow of the world and that rainbow knows; it knows so well the song of the whip wielded by the US and their colonial gangster pals in Europe.

Don't worship Europe

"Don't worship Europe in its totality. There is good as well as evil everywhere. There are angels and evils everywhere. There are devils with the faces of angels and angels with the faces of devils everywhere. And there is one thing that stays the same, Child, that is eternal: The colonialist is always a devil.

"You live in a colonized world; you can't get away from that. But it doesn't matter, as long as you understand: he is a devil until the end of the world. He is Satan..." (p. 82)

“What people call the modern age... is really the age of the triumph of capital. Everybody alive in this modern age is ordered about by big capital; even the education you received was adjusted to capital’s needs, not your own. So too the newspapers. Everything is arranged by it, including morality, law, truth and knowledge.” (p. 259)

Child of all Nations, by Pramoedya Ananta Toer, First ed. 1925

I picked up that novel in Jakarta a few years ago – it was one of a trilogy – some of the most powerful writing about colonialism I’ve very read. The author spent decades in prison because of his writing, and yet his writing is classic literature, one of the most powerful narratives of the anti-colonial struggle ever written and led to his immortality as a writer.

On the other hand, we have the trivial illusions created by fascists designed to bilk US taxpayers out of even more of their hard earned dollars, just at the time the US economy is sinking into a recession.

Distraction news and stopping Nord Stream II

Ukraine staging battle scenes for propaganda – Russia

The propaganda footage was allegedly sponsored by the British government - June 3, 2022

The Russian Defense Ministry released on Friday what it claimed to be staged combat scenes filmed on behalf of the Ukrainian government and paid for by the British government. The two short clips appear to be raw footage of what looks like a war movie.

The filming of the videos took place on May 28 in the town of Meshkovka in Ukraine’s Nikolaev Region, the ministry said. A train station of the same name is located on the outskirts of the provincial capital in the south of the country.

One of the videos shows two armored vehicles facing the camera. At the command of a woman, who appears to be the film director, the backdoor of the closest vehicle opens, and a group of armed

men in uniform wearing red armbands starts pouring out. Several others rise from the grass around the second vehicle in the distance and start moving forward, their weapons raised.

The second clip is a shootout scene, with a group of armed uniformed men retreating through rubble while firing back at an unseen enemy. Pyrotechnics appear to simulate enemy fire. At one point, a professional-looking film crew comes into view.

According to the Russian Defense Ministry, the videos are meant to inspire confidence in Kiev's fighting abilities both in Ukraine and Western nations, and to showcase the "supposed effectiveness" of Western weapons supplied to the country.

The shootout scene, according to the statement, is meant to be a recreation of a heroic Ukrainian stand against overwhelming Russian forces that never actually happened.

The first video, the Russian military claimed, is supposed to show advancing Russian troops, who were played by a group of Ukrainian militias. The statement claimed the film crew couldn't get any actual Russian armored vehicles for the scene and used Ukrainian ones instead.

"The next filming session is scheduled for June 5 and 6," Defense Ministry spokesman Major General Igor Konashenkov claimed. "The footage will be of staged testimony by 'ordinary Ukrainians' accusing Russia of supposedly firing at peaceful communities on purpose."...

<https://www.rt.com/russia/556544-staged-footage-action-ukraine/>

One of the saddest and sickest parts of the proxy war in Ukraine is that it's as much "distraction news" as anything else. Sure, the US wanted to prevent closer relations between Russia and Europe and so had to stop the Nord Stream II gas pipeline, but there were a hundred other ways to do that. So why the endless provocations leading to the war in Ukraine?

The Biden administration needed Americans to forget about COVID-19 and the sagging economy, and hating Russians was and remains a great way to distract media addicted Americans. This conflict with Russia is only the soup and salad anyways, because the CIA's real target is China after all.

Why?

The US has been living with Russia's nuclear arsenal for decades and figure it's at least stable. China's growing economy however, and more importantly its trans-continental

infrastructure building via the One Belt, One Road project (Silk Road development program) is leaving the US in the dusty past with nothing comparable whatsoever in this region of the world that has by far most of the world's natural resources. Sure, revisiting hatred for Russians is great for beefing up the US so-called Defense Department's budget, but their real target is China. Thus, the conflict in Ukraine is a diversion. Ukrainians don't and can't see that at all, being the blind man standing right next to the elephant. Thus, even formerly moderate liberal Ukrainians are now radicalized into American fostered fascism, die in their thousands and get to watch the beauty of their nation be smashed and destroyed. This to the US is all part of the "Great Game" taught to them by the British.

Ruthless, cruel, cynical, and criminal? Oh, to be sure. But, that's how the so-called Great Game has always been played by those cynical, cruel and amoral enough to play it.

American colonists pointing fingers again

While colonizing the Native Americans, the early Americans were fighting a war against colonial England. Those early Americans received essential help from colonial France. It appears things never change except all the colonial powers are on the same page now.

The utter lack of historical awareness on the part of Euro-American voters is appalling.

World's largest imperial power sponsors calls for Russia to 'decolonize' and the lack of self-awareness is palpable

The United States, the most powerful colonial empire in modern history, is sponsoring a discussion on its adversary's 'imperialism' – by Daniel Kovalik who teaches International Human Rights at the University of Pittsburgh School of Law, and is author of the recently-released No More War: How the West Violates International Law by Using "Humanitarian" Intervention to Advance Economic and Strategic Interests.

On June 23, 2022, an organization funded by the US Congress, the Commission on Security and Cooperation in Europe – also known as the Helsinki Commission – **held a virtual conference** calling for the *"decolonizing of Russia."*

This begs the question of why they are not seeking the decolonization of the United States. After all, the country was literally founded by the successors of white colonists who had crossed an ocean to violently seize the territory from its indigenous people.

While the conference speakers, who can be listened to **here**, used the current crisis in Ukraine as a jumping off point, they demanded that the Russian Federation “*decolonizes*” from regions and republics which have been governed by Moscow since the 16th century (e.g. Siberia and Tatarstan) and others going back to the early 1800’s (e.g. Chechnya).

This is, of course, tantamount to calling upon the US to relinquish nearly all of its territory from the Atlantic to Pacific, not to mention more recent holdings such as Hawaii.

Indeed, when a conference attendee asked what the US should do with Hawaii in light of this “*decolonization*” discussion, the panel speakers danced around this issue and quickly changed the topic, showing they are not so concerned about “*decolonization*” at all, but are truly interested in breaking up the Russian Federation for its own sake.

The conference speakers focused greatly on Soviet-era Russia, though again the republics they cited were part of Russia long before the multi-national 1917 Revolution. If anything, the USSR gave these places greater independence than they ever had. Raising the specter of the Soviet Union, and conflating it with modern-day Russia is the standard canard used to drum up hysteria against Moscow as some type of imperial power seeking to conquer the world.

But this attempt fails, for the irony, of course, is that, as great historians such as [Eric Hobsbawm](#) and [Jean Bricmont](#) have emphasized, there was no country in the world that supported Third World liberation struggles against colonialism (and this was invariably Western colonialism) more than the Soviet Union. And, certainly after World War II, it was the US which fought mercilessly to retain Western colonialism...

<https://www.rt.com/russia/557903-us-calls-rus-decolonize/>

Hard to believe? William Blum’s book *U.S. Military and C.I.A. Interventions Since World War II--Updated Through 2003* provides the details with names, dates, and other verifiable information that makes that claim irrefutable.

Western civilization’s last crusade?

President Biden has launched what could well be western “civilization’s” last crusade. A general axiom in statistics is this: In any complex equation with many unknown variables the best one can calculate the odds is 50/50. In President Biden’s current gambit to grab

world power – US hegemony in perpetuity - the odds are at least 50/50 he will trigger a thermonuclear war and end western civilization once and for all, for he has aligned all of the nations with Caucasian majority populations against Russia, and Russia most certainly has enough thermonuclear weapons to erase western Caucasian nations from the map. Hence, Western Civilization's last crusade. Who will write the histories? One thing is for sure, it won't be the usually cast of white historical revisionists, but rather a much more serious group who will revile the shattered remnants of western civilization in no uncertain terms.

Russia is the soup and salad while China is the US' main target

CIA Pivots to China as Director Calls It 'Most Important Geopolitical Threat We Face'

By John Feng On 10/7/21

<https://www.newsweek.com/cia-pivots-china-director-calls-it-most-important-geopolitical-threat-we-face-1636543>

<https://www.reuters.com/world/china/cia-forms-new-mission-address-challenges-china-2021-10-07/>

<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/us-politics/cia-china-threat-joe-biden-b1934201.html>

In regards to China, the US cannot tolerate the fact that it has failed to do what China has already accomplished: Make friends. The US bullies and threatens nations into compliance, and then breaks most of those agreements anyways. China on the other hand doesn't start wars, or fight in wars, and does do what it promises, including building infrastructure developing countries really need, and that just drives US foreign policy makers crazy. Why? It must be some sort of personality disorders. They're jealous and really should consider some other strategies, like just join on with China's One Belt One Road Initiative rather than trying to sabotage every country that does.

Countries of the Belt and Road Initiative (BRI)

As of December 2021, the number of countries that have joined the Belt and Road Initiative (BRI) by signing a Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) with China is 145.

The countries of the Belt and Road Initiative (BRI) are spread across all continents:

- 42 BRI countries are in Sub-Saharan Africa
- 34 BRI countries are in Europe & Central Asia (including 18 countries of the European Union (EU) that are part of the BRI)
- 25 BRI countries are in East Asia & Pacific
- 20 BRI countries are in Latin America & Caribbean
- 18 BRI countries in Middle East & North Africa

- 6 BRI countries are in South East Asia

www.yidaiyilu.gov.cn (Yi dai yi lu means: One Belt, One Road)

Most recently...

Argentina Joins BRI

Argentina's decision helps stabilize South America's economy

12 Feb, 2022 As Argentina signs up to China's belt and road, Beijing finds itself on a new path in Latin America - Argentina is the first of South America's major economies to join Beijing's infrastructure program - Their closer ties on currency will support Argentina's financial stability and aids the internationalization of the yuan, says observer...

<https://www.scmp.com/news/china/diplomacy/article/3166744/argentina-signs-chinas-belt-and-road-beijing-finds-itself-new>

Two more nations sign up to China's New Silk Road initiative

2021.11.28 China has committed to building a \$184 million biomass plant in Guinea-Bissau, and is reportedly involved in several redevelopment projects in the country. Beijing is reportedly supporting a \$48-million project aimed at renovating the antiquated telecommunications system and highway construction. Chinese investors have also expressed interest in the logging sector, deepwater fisheries and oil exploration. / Beijing is planning to help Eritrea to bring back trained labor, to develop infrastructure in the country, and "wean it off an agricultural base to a higher standard of industrialization." Back in 2019, the China Shanghai Corporation for Foreign Economic and Technological Cooperation (SFECO) began construction of part of the 500km road between the country's port city of Massawa and Assab harbor, both of which possess special economic zones. / The two African states inked the Memorandum of Understanding days before the forthcoming FOCAC Ministerial Forum in the Senegalese capital of Dakar, which kicks off on November 29...

<https://www.rt.com/business/541557-silk-road-eritrea-guinea-bissau>

That's the difference between the US and China. China knows how to make friends and build things people need. [The US has no allies, only hostages](#) and invariably leaves immeasurably high mountain of corpses behind when it cuts and runs.

Without a shred of physical evidence, the US cooks up all kinds of smear jobs on China: “They’re stealing our technology!” screams the US. This writer edits scientific research papers (mostly medical) from China to be published in western journals and can attest that China is ahead of the US in a remarkable number of R&D fields. In the Methods sections of those articles the authors are required to report what equipment they used. Sure, some of it was purchased from US lab equipment companies. Why steal it? That’s preposterous.

China is launching cyber attacks! Really, why? If China wanted to hurt the US economy it would have cut off rare earth metals to the US decades ago or during the Trump administration for sure, but didn’t. Why not? Chinese have a lot of investments in the USA. China doesn’t want to attack the US. That’s ridiculous.

One of this writer’s favorite crack-pot stories coming from the US about China is: China abuses Muslims in Xinjiang! Ha! So funny. I’ve been there. It’s ridiculous. Most people in Xinjiang work in the grape and oil industries. They have a thriving economy. This writer is Muslim and I went to masjids there. Life there is sweet except it’s pretty darned hot in July, especially in the [Tarim Basin](#), but I had a great time and a wonderful Muslim family adopted me on a holiday while I was traveling. It was one of the best experiences of my life.

For a stunning documentary on the US buildup to war on China, see:

Exposing the Nazi connections to Ukraine, Syria, Russia and China narrative management - The billionaire-backed media consortiums - By Vanessa Beeley, 2022 Jun 11

Vanessa Beeley is an independent journalist who is exposing the shocking propaganda around the Uighur oppression in China. You might be stunned to learn the truth you've never heard before. Clayton Morris sits down with Vanessa to talk about the government campaign to turn China into enemy number one.

<https://beeley.substack.com/p/exposing-the-nazi-connections-to>

So, while the US is blowing up developing nations, (and making up all kinds of ridiculous lies) China is trying to do something positive. And for that, China becomes a target. Is there no adult in those hallways of power in the USA? Is there no one to inform them they need to grow up and start to make friends and do positive things rather than kill people and smash nations? The US, this writer is hugely sad to report, has grown into the monster that wakes children at night all around the world. Certainly, the children in Donbass region of Ukraine have not slept well during the past eight years as American, British and Canadian trained neo-Nazis rain down indiscriminate rockets on them and continue to do so.

One summary of events leading to the current conflict in Ukraine:

In 2004, the US poured millions of dollars into the anti-Russian opposition in Ukraine. They funded media and NGOs supporting opposition candidates. And they did this using organizations like the NED, the National Endowment for Democracy, and USAID. These organizations are broadly understood to serve regime change interests in the name of “democracy.” / Now, in 2004, it didn’t work exactly, but Ukraine began to start making closer ties to the EU and US. And that process continued up to 2014. / Shortly before the overthrow, the Ukrainian government was negotiating closer integration into the EU, and closer integration with the Western economic bloc. *And they were being offered loans by the International Monetary Fund, the major world lending agency that represents private interests around the Western world. So, to get those loans, they had to do all sorts of things to their economy, commonly known as “structural adjustment.” This included cutting public sector wages, shrinking the health and education sectors, privatizing the economy and cutting gas subsidies for the people. / And at the time, Russia was offering a plan for economic integration to Ukraine that didn’t contain any of these strings. So, when President Viktor Yanukovich chose Russia, well, that set off a wave of protests that were supported and partially funded by the United States. In fact, John McCain and Obama administration officials even flew to the Maidan Square to help support the protesters who wanted to oust the president and change the government. / So at this point, I want listeners to ask themselves, what if Russia were sending high-level government officials to anti-government protests in Canada or Mexico? What if one of Putin’s advisors right now went to go encourage the trucker protests in Canada, and said that they should get rid of their kind of government? We’d lose our minds. And rightfully so. That’s just ridiculous. And what’s worse is that right after the protests started, there was a leaked phone call between Victoria Nuland, one of Obama’s State Department advisors— / JJ: Right. / BG: —and the US ambassador to Ukraine, in which they were describing how they wanted to set up a new government. They were picking and choosing who would be in the government, who would be out. / Well, a few weeks after that, the Ukrainian government was overthrown. And the guy who they designated as our guy, Arseniy Yatsenyuk, became the prime*

minister... <https://fair.org/home/in-ukraine-no-one-hears-that-there-is-a-diplomatic-solution/>

Fair.org incidentally is American, not Russian. The entire article is worth reading and also incidentally not that unique as many of the alternative news (alt-news) sources echo the same things – the US proxy war in Ukraine is a fraud – President Biden and the mainstream media have not reported the most critical information US voters and tax payers need to know to understand what is really going on there, and fabricated most of the rest.

Did that old man really lose his leg in a Russian attack, or a car accident? Was that woman really raped by Russian soldiers or rather American-trained and financed neo-Nazi Ukrainians? Almost all Ukrainians speak Russian. Her evidence they were Russian? They were speaking Russian! There is no fact checking. There is no evidence evaluated by objective third parties for the barrage of sensationalistic emotion-evoking disinformation on CNN and other US “news” “reports” about the war in Ukraine.

Based on a long series of now proven lies, then chair of the Senate committee on foreign relations Senator Joseph Biden [led the charge](#) to start the [criminal](#) Iraq War to get the oil. And now who is benefitting from this war against Russia played out in Ukraine? It only benefits a small handful of American oil companies and weapons manufacturers. The rich get richer and American and European consumers and tax payers pay the bills.

The ironies in this new phase of the Ukraine war are beyond counting.

Sometimes the best way to introduce a slightly complicated situation is with a joke.

I heard this joke at least 50 times in the 1960s and early 1970s, and though not really funny it never failed to bring an obligatory smile to the recipients.

Q: “What’s the difference between a Democrat and a Republican?”

A: “Scratch a Democrat and you’ll find a closet communist. Scratch a Republican and you’ll find (pregnant pause) a closet fascist.”

Not funny really, but that was sort of true back in the 1960s and 1970s.

Tragically, now [both political parties](#) are in bed with the Fascists in Ukraine and a [wide variety of other terrorist groups](#) around the world.

The ironies? First remember during the American Civil War the Democrats were in favor of “states’ rights” (which really meant the rights of states to maintain slavery) while the Republicans were in favor of a stronger federal government that prohibited slavery. So, in the 1860s at least, the Democrats were the fascists, whereas the Republicans represented a much more liberal platform, including freedom for African Americans and other slaves.

How much a hundred years can change things.

Since World War II however, it was the Republicans that nurtured fascism at least in Eastern Europe specifically and especially in Ukraine and the US.

The element has a long history, of a long record that speaks for itself, when that record is actually known and elaborated on. The key organization in the coup that took place here recently was the Organization of Ukrainian Nationalists [OUN], or a specific branch of it known as the Banderas [OUN-B]. They're the group behind the Svoboda party, which got a number of key positions in the new interim regime. The OUN goes back to the 1920s, when they split off from other groups, and, especially in the 1930s, began a campaign of assassinating and otherwise terrorizing people who didn't agree with them.

As World War II approached, they made an alliance with the Nazi powers. They formed several military formations, so that when Germany invaded the Soviet Union in June 1941, they had several battalions that went into the main city at the time, where their base was, Lvov, or Lwow, it has a variety of spellings [Lviv today]. They went in, and there's a documented history of them participating in the identification and rounding up Jews in that city, and assisting in executing several thousand citizens almost immediately. They were also involved in liquidating Polish group populations in other parts of Ukraine during the war...

If you look at insignia being worn in Kiev in the street demonstrations and marches, you'll see SS division insignia still being worn. In fact, I was looking at photographs last night of it, and there was a whole formation marching, not with the 14th Division, but with the Second Division. It was a large division that did major battle around Ukraine, and these marchers were wearing the insignia on the armbands of the Second Division.

So this is a very clear record, and the OUN, even in its postwar publications, has called for ethno-genetically pure Ukrainian territory, which of course is simply calling for purging Jews, Poles and Russians from what they consider Ukrainian territory. Also, current leaders of Svoboda have made blatantly anti-Semitic remarks that call for getting rid of Muscovite Jews and so forth. They use this very coarse, threatening language that anybody knowing the history of World War II would tremble at. If they were living here, it would seem like they would start worrying about it.

Obviously, these people don't hold monopoly power in Ukraine, but they stepped up and the United States has been behind the Svoboda party and these Ukrainian nationalists. In fact, the US connections to them go back to World War II, and the United States has had a longstanding tie to the OUN, through the intelligence agencies—initially military intelligence, later the CIA...

In the United States, when they came, his groups organized "captive nations" committees. They became, supposedly, the representatives of people who were being oppressed in Eastern Europe and the Baltic countries by the Soviet Union. They were, in fact, being given an uncritical blank check to represent the voices of all these nations that were part of the Warsaw Pact, when in fact they represented the most extreme elements of each of the national communities...

When Nixon ran for president in 1968, he made a promise to these leaders that they would—if he won the presidency, he would make them the ethnic outreach arm of the Republican National Committee on a permanent basis, so they wouldn't be a quadrennial presence, but a continuing presence in the Republican Party. And he made that promise through a guy named Laszlo Pasztor, who served five years in prison after World War II for crimes against humanity. He was prosecuted in 1946 by the non-Communist government that actually had control of Hungary at the time (there was a period from '45 to '48 when the Hungarian Communist Party didn't run Hungary). They were the ones who prosecuted him. He had served as a liaison between the Hungarian Nazi party and Berlin; he served in the Berlin embassy of the Hungarian Arrow Cross movement. This is the guy that got picked to organize all the ethnic groups, and the only people that got brought in were the Nazi collaborators...

<https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/seven-decades-nazi-collaboration-americas-dirty-little-ukraine-secret>

And thus, the reader can see the truth in that joke I heard so many times as a youth. The Republicans imported tens of thousands of east European fascists. One shouldn't forget the CIA's Operation Paperclip either, wherein Allen Dulles, third director of the CIA brought in 1,600 Nazi German scientists to work for the CIA, a decision he came to bitterly regret later on in life.

In any case, the irony here is that now Democrat President Joseph Biden has assumed command of the fascist elements in Ukraine and is using them as a weapon against long-time foe, Russia, except Russia isn't communist any more.

Get China!

Sour grapes, in English means jealousy.

Chinese work hard, not because of some oppressive state forcing them to, but rather because of strong commitment to family. That's really nice.

Had Republican former President Trump been reelected he would probably have found some way to start a military conflict with China instead of Russia as President Biden did, as the old joke goes, scratch a republican and you get a fascist, and fascists don't like communists as Hitler's attack on Russia during WWII clearly demonstrated.

The casual reader might wonder about that. Why should US Republicans in particular hate communism? The answer is simple. In the US rich Republicans have much more money than rich democrats, and they hate the idea of a socialist or communist state in which they might have to share some or most of it with "the little" people (as Leona Helmsley so inelegantly phrased it).

President Biden considered himself clever hijacking the Republican's fascists (followers of Stepan Bandra) and is using them most cynically in a, thus far successful attempt to frame Russia and President Putin as really horrible monsters.

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/hundreds-of-ukrainian-nationalists-march-in-in-honor-of-nazi-collaborator/>

(Reading Vol. 1 of this book explores the history of Republicans and the OUN fascist group in Ukraine.)

Given a choice the Catholic dominated CIA would much prefer to have gone after China, in spite of the [China-Vatican agreements](#) (permitting Beijing to select appointments for Catholic bishops in China). In any case that marriage of convenience isn't working out too well.

China refutes West's irresponsible remarks on arrest of HK cardinal in the case of funding rioters, by Chen Qingqing and Zhang Hui, May 12, 2022

Chinese officials, legal experts and lawmakers refuted the remarks made by the US, Canada and the EU concerning the latest law enforcement activities in Hong Kong, after the Hong Kong police on Wednesday night arrested four trustees of the "612 Humanitarian Relief Fund" including former bishop Cardinal

Joseph Zen Ze-kiun and singer Denise Ho Wan-see who actively supported the black-clad riot in the city in 2019...

<https://www.globaltimes.cn/page/202205/1265471.shtml>

In spite of that wobble, the China-Vatican agreement is still in effect. Despite that, the CIA still lists China as the “Number one threat” to the USA, an absurd assertion without a basis in fact or law.

China Poses Biggest Threat to U.S., Intelligence Report Says

The annual assessment does not predict a military confrontation with either Russia or China, but it suggests that intelligence operations, cyberattacks and global drives for influence will intensify.

<https://www.nytimes.com/2021/04/13/us/politics/china-national-security-intelligence-report.html>

In August 2011 while serving as VP, Joseph Biden visited China and apparently enjoyed his trip.

Skip forward 10 years and he turned the malevolent gaze of the US intelligence services on Russia instead of China, but a year later in May 2022 flew to Japan and South Korea to propose a collective of “friends of America” beat-down on China.

Why? Sour grapes. The US just can’t tolerate even the possibility of another nation ever getting an economy larger than the US. Never mind that China has three times the population of the US and most of them work much harder – not due to state control – but by choice to earn money to help their families. The US talks the talk about freedom and equality, but insists on having the biggest and best of everything or will work to destroy anyone or nation who might be able to compete in anything. That, sick, cruel, immoral and illegal (according to international law), is just the way it is.

Fact checking President Biden on Inflation

White House pressed on Biden’s false claim inflation higher’ everywhere’ else, by Steven Nelson, June 16, 2022

White House press secretary Karine Jean-Pierre on Thursday got into a back-and-forth exchange with a reporter who questioned President Biden’s inaccurate claim that inflation is higher “everywhere” else than in the US.

The annual US inflation rate hit [a fresh 40-year high of 8.6%](#) in May, but Biden [on Tuesday claimed](#) that Americans are faring better than other countries — even though data from other countries show otherwise...

https://nypost.com/2022/06/16/white-house-pressed-on-bidens-claim-inflation-higher-everywhere-else/?utm_source=outlook&utm_campaign=android_nyp

Nazi Medical Experiments

According to an internet site devoted to the United States Holocaust Memorial Museum, the Nazi Medical Experiments fell into three main categories:

1. Experiments dealing with the survival of military personnel
2. Experiments to test drugs and treatments
3. Experiments to advance Nazi racial and ideological goals

<https://encyclopedia.ushmm.org/content/en/article/nazi-medical-experiments>

Given that the USA has been at war for all but 17 years of its entire existence, experimentation and collecting data on Number 1 above is ridiculously easy.

Even a short list of major US military operations in declared and/or undeclared wars provides all the research material needed for continuation of Number 1 above:

1950-1953 Korean War
1961 Cuba
1961-1973 Vietnam War
1965 Dominican Republic
1982 Lebanon
1983 Grenada
1989 Panama
1991 Gulf War (Kuwait and Iraq)
1993 Somalia
1994 Haiti
1994-1995 Bosnia
1999 Kosovo
2001-Present Afghanistan
2003-2010 Iraq War
2011 Libya
2012-2019 War with ISIL

2017-Present Syria

<https://www.infoplease.com/history/us/major-military-operations-since-world-war-ii>

[Note, the above list is a bit deceptive. For example, the 1994-1994 "major military conflict" in Bosnia was really more of a mopping up exercise to remove evidence of US complicity in that conflict, as the US/Russia/Serbia and the UN were in full cooperation in the genocide and mass raping in Muslim Bosnia. For examples, the Serbians were warned of the exact location of American air strikes before those air strikes, such that the Serbians could vacate the premises and even remove the furniture ahead of time. That was during the time Russian President Boris Yeltsin was in charge, and he was a CIA sycophant of extreme proportions as that was the "honeymoon period" of US-Russian cooperation after the collapse of the Berlin Wall. During the 1999 Kosova conflict, one might wonder who the US and NATO were really fighting as the US mercenary army called NATO [bombed the Chinese embassy](#).]

Experiments dealing with the survival of military personnel

In any event, the US has had plenty of time to study their and other armies' soldiers' abilities to survive under the most extreme of circumstances. How, for example are the foreign mercenary soldiers in Ukraine doing these days given the lack of leadership, weapons, and suicide missions to which they are assigned? Given American satellite, and drone video capabilities, in addition to radio and mobile phone communication systems, and nearly infinite computer memory and super-computer analysis, all of that represents invaluable raw data to delight hungry research scientists for years to come. That men, women and children are being killed on a daily basis, and millions of lives destroyed is utterly irrelevant in this corporate/CIA driven proxy war.

The clever mercenary who can find a young Ukrainian hottie with whom to "hunker down" and spin yarns about mercenary heroism and Russian treachery however, is likely to get picked up by the CIA and given a job in either European or American media. In other words, that research has practical applications in a Euro-American media-driven war based on fact-free evidence wearing an invisibility cloak called "information war."

Experiments to test drugs and treatments

The 1976 Church Committee report found that, in the MKDELTA program,

"Drugs were used primarily as an aid to interrogations, but MKULTRA/MKDELTA materials were also used for harassment, discrediting or disabling purposes."

https://www.bionity.com/en/encyclopedia/Project_MKDELTA.html

Also see:

<https://www.intelligence.senate.gov/sites/default/files/hearings/95mkultra.pdf>

<https://www.andrew.cmu.edu/user/rp3h/lansberry/mkultra.pdf>

<https://www.aa.com.tr/uploads/userFiles/d3e453f6-588f-43e5-9099-582b22558014/ProjectMKULTRA.pdf>

Typing “testing experimental drugs on US soldiers” into Google reveals some 73,200,000 results. A few from the top pages include:

<https://www.npr.org/2015/09/05/437555125/veterans-used-in-secret-experiments-sue-military-for-answers>

<https://www.npr.org/2015/06/22/415194765/u-s-troops-tested-by-race-in-secret-world-war-ii-chemical-experiments>

<https://www.cchr.org/documentaries/hidden-enemy/experimenting-on-troops.html>

(The Citizens Commission on Human Rights (CCHR) is a nonprofit mental health watchdog, responsible for helping to enact more than 180 laws protecting individuals from abusive or coercive practices. They don’t appear to be funded by Russia or China.)

<https://edition.cnn.com/2012/03/01/health/human-test-subjects/index.html>

<https://www.newschannel5.com/news/newschannel-5-investigates/u-s-soldiers-used-as-human-guinea-pigs-in-top-secret-chemical-testing-program>

<https://www.nytimes.com/2019/06/03/obituaries/james-ketchum-dead.html>

https://www.rand.org/pubs/research_briefs/RB7534.html

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Edgewood_Arsenal_human_experiments

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/lifestyle/wellness/1992/05/19/is-it-ethical-to-use-unapproved-drugs-on-soldiers-without-informed-consent/e5366793-ff83-4880-b99a-af78cd30b20f/> (Washington Post said: “Yes,” it is ethical to test unapproved drugs on US soldiers going into the Iraq War to protect them from chemical and biological weapons, even though Iraqi development of chemical and biological weapons was a lie.)

The US government has not limited that research to US soldiers, as the MK-ULTRA program explicitly proved. The MK-ULTRA research programs were conducted not only in the US but also the [UK](#), [Canada](#), [Australia](#),² and other US/EU “ally” (hostage) nations.

Supposedly, if one is to believe the US government, the MK-ULTRA project was disbanded in 1973 and all records destroyed. That however is extremely unlikely. It is vastly more likely the 149 sub-projects were set up as independent research projects, with most farmed out to the military, universities, hospitals and hyper-classified CIA basements, sub-basements, stations and sub-stations.

² <https://www.australianpeacemakers.com/topic/mk-ultra>

Experiments to advance Nazi racial and ideological goals

There is so much information relating to groups in the USA espousing Nazi racial and ideological goals as to make organizing it a bit challenging.

The easiest and first search in such an endeavor will lead one to the door of splcenter.org, as they monitor hate groups in the US.

Typing “white nationalist” into their search box reveals 224 results as of June 19, 2022 spread over 24 pages with links to articles. The lead story at this time is:

White Nationalist Book Publishers Revealed

By Hannah Gais, Megan Squire, Jason Wilson and Michael Edison Hayden

Hatewatch has identified three previously anonymous principals in the publishing company Antelope Hill Publishing, which specializes in translating historical works by Nazis, fascists and ultranationalists, and original works by contemporary white nationalists, neo-fascists and others on the far right. Hatewatch identified these individuals using a combination of public records, podcast recordings, commercial data services and a range of other documents and online materials.

https://www.splcenter.org/hatewatch?f%5B0%5D=field_ideology%3A170

Typing “US government and white supremacy” into good yields 25,700,000 results, suggesting there might be something there, though most unquestionably point fingers away from the US government though some are interesting.

Prevalence of white supremacists in law enforcement demands drastic change, by Hassan Kanu, May 13, 2022

(Reuters) - A Reuters [investigation](#) on May 6 indicates that a significant number of U.S. police instructors have ties to a constellation of armed right-wing militias and white supremacist hate groups, a report that adds to a fast-growing body of evidence showing a deadly threat inside U.S. police departments.

The analysis found that some of the instructional information presented by police trainers was explicitly racist, and that some instructors endorsed and interacted with white supremacist criminal groups such as the [Proud Boys](#).

<https://www.reuters.com/legal/government/prevalence-white-supremacists-law-enforcement-demands-drastic-change-2022-05-12/>

White supremacy has always been founded and reinforced in American law.

The Legal Foundations of White Supremacy, by Erika Wilson,
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, August 2018

<https://via.library.depaul.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1168&context=jsj>

What is almost amusing, were it not for its cruel and deadly flowering, is that the election of President Obama was supposed to symbolize that the USA has finally put racism behind it, and then when President Trump was elected all racism was then attributed to the far-right, when in fact it was the democrats that supported slavery in the South during the Civil War, and both political parties have always supported the white supremacist concepts of [Manifest Destiny](#), [American Exceptionalism](#), and the American quest for [hegemony in perpetuity](#).

When I typed: American + "hegemony in perpetuity" + racism into Google I was a little surprised to find one of my articles listed #3 on the first page:

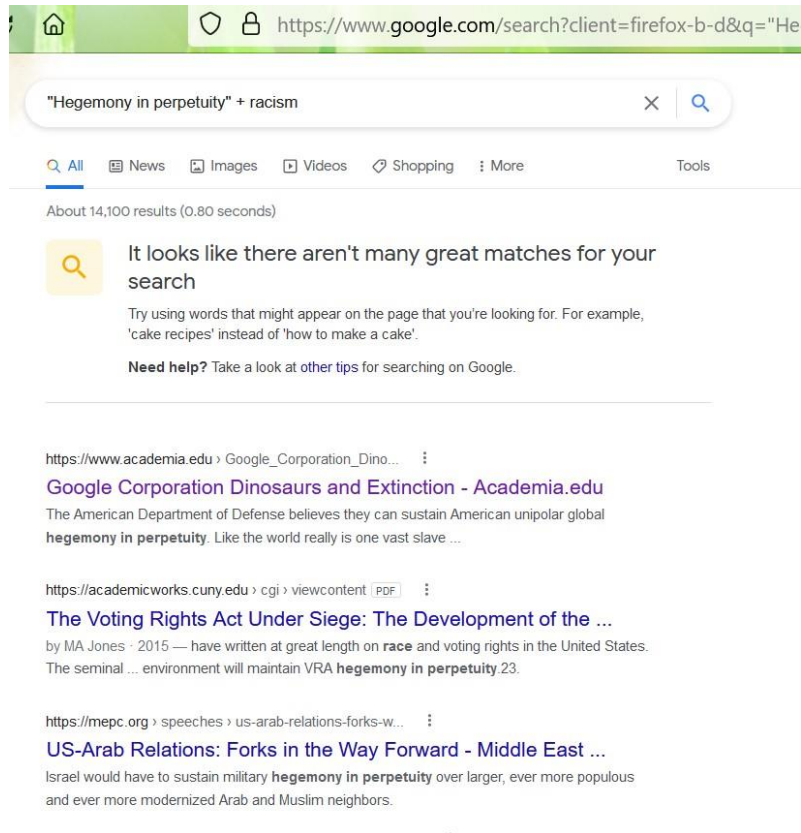
https://www.academia.edu/49454150/Google_Corporation_Dinosaurs_and_Extinction

That Academia.edu only reported 10 views suggests this is not a popular topic, at least among Academia.org's primary readership, mostly university professors and graduate students. This is not surprising because they can only hope to be promoted by, subtly or not, supporting the white supremacy that protects their jobs within the matrix of the military-industrial-educational-media complex.

In an attempt to find greater academic substantiation for my claim that racism and the US' quest for hegemony in perpetuity, are related, I simplified my Google search to:

"Hegemony in perpetuity" + racism

That resulted in this:



That “There aren’t many great matches” is the very reason the USA now stands at the edge of thermonuclear war (given the US is pushing President Putin to the wall with its NATO expansions, economic sanctions, smear campaign and endless money and weapons funneled to Ukraine). Euro-Americans, academic and otherwise either

- a) Don’t know what drives America’s endless wars, and/or
- b) Don’t care about what drives America’s endless wars, and/or
- c) Are afraid to care about what drives America’s endless wars because of backlash.

Alternatively, that article “Google Corporations, Dinosaurs and Extinction,” might have only had 10 views because academia.edu might be using [shadow regulation](#) on articles that contradict official US government narratives.

Please note after that rather dismissive result, my article about how Google’s algorithmic bias (censorship) is bringing the world towards the brink of thermonuclear war was listed first. That was published on academia.edu before the US launched its proxy war against Russia. It seems to me 1) the writers of Google’s algorithm have a grim sense of sardonic humor and 2) I should get a medal of some sort for writing that regardless as to whether or not the US manages to bring about WWII.

I wrote that article shortly after a rather serious book about a strategy to bring to light US illegal activities in Syria, and felt the need to look at the root causes utilizing some “tongue in cheek” humor because some topics are so hideous, one must either laugh,

scream or cry, and humor in theory usually attracts a larger audience than the alternatives.

2021, Apr. 9 **Google Corporation, Dinosaurs and Extinction** (Article 18 pages)

https://www.academia.edu/49454150/Google_Corporation_Dinosaurs_and_Extinction & Silk Road Virtual University <https://thegreatlinking.org/>

2021 Mar. 28 **A Project Proposal for Ending American Child Abuse in Syria**

(Updated June 30, 2021)

https://www.academia.edu/49469179/A_Project_Proposal_for_Ending_American_Child_Abuse_in_Syria
Silk Road Virtual University

About two months later I published one of the most critically important articles I've ever written, specifically:

2021, June 25 **A Brief Review of American Censorship Mechanisms and Laws**

Prohibiting It - *Censorship is the death knell of democracy.* This article reviews most of the above-surface US government and government affiliated organizations and mechanisms used to censor the news, followed by a review of Constitutional, statutory, and case law including SCOTUS decisions prohibiting censorship of the news. This article is the most complete and succinct review of those censorship mechanisms and laws, with linked references published to date. It was written in such a way as to motivate the Supreme Court to reverse its decision in *Citizens United vs. FEC*, overturn subsequent decisions that have resulted in Super-PAC unlimited anonymous campaign finance "donations," and issue a cease-and-desist order on current censorship organizations. Additional motivation is provided by a glimpse into how SCOTUS will be remembered in history if they fail to act quickly.

<https://altnewsreview.substack.com/p/a-brief-review-of-american-censorship>

https://www.academia.edu/49361456/A_brief_review_of_American_censorship_mechanisms_and_laws_prohibiting_it

<https://archive.org/details/a-brief-rev-of-american-censorship-mech-and-law>

[Unfortunately, it appears Archive.org is now censoring my work as of at least June 15, 2022. No explanation has been received, and no avenue for appeal results from searches.]

In sum it appears the US is extending all branches of Nazi research, and has been much more successful in terms of replicating and extending Nazi censorship of news and propaganda than the first generation of Nazis.

The weaponization of everything

Weaponization of dolphins

The CIA Once Wanted to Use Dolphins to Sink Enemy Ships - Previously secret files from the 1960s outline plans for the sea saboteurs. By Kyle Mizokami, Dec 15, 2021

- In 1964, the CIA launched an effort to use [bottlenose dolphins](#) to attack enemy ships.
- Strangely, the effort coincided with the popularity of *Flipper*, a TV show about a dolphin that patrolled a Florida [water park](#) and fought crime.
- While the program never panned out, another designed to save human lives by detecting [sea mines](#) did.

In the mid-1960s, America befriended the dolphin. That much was clear in pop culture with the television show *Flipper*, which depicted dolphins as smart cetaceans that could help humans. In parallel—far from Hollywood studios, and buried in the covert world of secret intelligence—the [U.S. Central Intelligence Agency](#) (CIA) was experimenting with dolphins for a far darker purpose: blowing things up.

<https://www.popularmechanics.com/military/research/a38463302/cia-dolphins-sink-enemy-ships/>

According to the US Navy, the dolphins they use for detecting sea mines are quite happy. That's probably because nobody really explained to those dolphins they are being used to ensure American military dominance over the entire world forever (hegemony in perpetuity). If those dolphins really knew how cynically they are being used, they might not be so happy.

Weaponization of Insects

Crop-protecting insects could be turned into bioweapons, critics warn - A policy paper takes aim at a U.S. program to gene edit plants in the field, Oct 4, 2018

It sounds like science fiction: A research program funded by the U.S. government plans to create virus-carrying insects that, released in vast numbers, could help crops fight threats such as pests, drought, or pollution. "Insect Allies," as the \$45 million, 4-year program is called, was launched in 2016 with little fanfare. But in a [policy forum](#) in this week's issue of *Science*, five European

researchers paint a far bleaker scenario. If successful, the technique could be used by malicious actors to help spread diseases to almost any crop species and devastate harvests, they say. The research may be a breach of the Biological Weapons Convention (BWC), the piece argues.

The paper is likely to touch off another round in the long-running debate about "dual-use research of concern," scientific work that may have benefits but could also be used for nefarious means. Other recent examples of such science include the creation of a flu mutant better able to spread in mammals and the synthetic creation of the extinct horsepox virus, a cousin of the virus that causes smallpox.

<https://www.science.org/content/article/crop-protecting-insects-could-be-turned-bioweapons-critics-warn>

Weaponization of the entertainment media

One need look no further than <https://www.spyculture.com/> to get an inside view of how the US military-industrial-education-media complex has usurped the entertainment industry to control the minds of Americans and program us all to hate and kill almost everyone and everything. Everything from "Spy Kids" to the best of Tom Cruise and everything in between is now carefully manicured to ensure all Americans cherish and love war: the comradery of war, the machines of war, the joy of war and killing in 10,000 ways, of course.

[It should be noted occasionally a counter-cultural TV series or movie does slip through the American war machine's iron fingers. I recently saw some episodes of a TV series called: "The Boys," developed by Eric Kripke for the streaming service Amazon Prime Video. Unfortunately for every good one there are five to ten TV shows and movies that program us along the roads to perdition, if anyone still believes in any of that old Ten Commandment stuff, like maybe there's something wrong with killing people?]

Weaponization of sex and torture of children

The Jeffrey Epstein case blew open the lid on Pandora's box in regards to US and Israeli government sex trafficking and pedophilia.

A Google search for "Mossad + honey trap" reveals about 145,000 results.

An interesting account from inside CIA regarding their in-house sexual activities can be found here: <https://www.refinery29.com/en-us/2018/08/205873/cia-sex-dating-spy-who-dumped-me-real-life-story>

Older sources of information regarding government perversion of sex, and illegal use of minors, unfortunately are equally incomplete, and/or labeled as conspiracy theories, as if conspiracies never occurred in the real world.

An article about the “Finders,” raises more questions than it answers:

<https://www.vice.com/en/article/7x53vg/the-finders-cult-from-the-80s-was-patient-zero-for-epstein-and-pizzagate-conspiracies>

And other declassified information likewise appears more incomplete than anything.

After Years of Silence, CIA Officers Are Exposed for Child Sexual Abuse - New Files show CIA employees that have never been prosecuted for sex crimes involving children as young as 2 years old, by Andrei Tapalaga, Dec 4, 2021

For many years it has been mentioned by many public figures about some of the atrocities that are taking place inside the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) involving small children. As this agency is considered part of America’s governmental body no one can really touch it, nor can people access files until now. For many years now reporters such as Jason Leopold and Anthony Cormier have been battling through lawsuits to get access to the files that expose CIA officers of having sexual contact with children.

The Reporters from BuzzFeed News have gone through 13 public records requests and three separate [Freedom of Information Act lawsuits](#) in order to gain access to these files. The process began in 2012 and only now have they won the case and we have [all the files available online](#). As with all CIA files, they have been heavily redacted in order to protect any state intelligence, but if you have read a few declassified CIA files (and I have) then you know how to read between the lines...

Child Sex Offenders Free and still in their Position

The Office of the Inspector General (OIG) is the one that inspects any misconduct by employees or contractors within the CIA or any governmental agency within the United States. They were responsible for assuring that no such things have happened and for any misconduct of such kind to prosecute. Since 2004 there have been several sexual abuse cases with children within the CIA.

Those CIA officers that have been committing these awful crimes have been accused over the years, but federal prosecutors brought no charges...Here is information from within the report

that has been released showing CIA officers admitted having inappropriate sexual activity with a two-year-old girl and another six-year-old...

<https://historyofyesterday.com/after-years-of-silence-cia-officers-are-exposed-for-child-sex-crimes-8411ab683f30>

FBI Declassifies Files on the CIA's Involvement in Satanic Ritual Abuse and Child Sex Trafficking, January 3, 2022 [Child trafficking, Satanist pedophiles]

After retiring from the FBI, Ted Gunderson set up a private investigation firm, "Ted L. Gunderson and Associates," in Santa Monica. In a 1995 conference in Dallas, Gunderson warned about the proliferation of secret Satanic groups, and the danger posed by the New World Order, a shadow government that controls the U.S. government.

Gunderson discovered that in the U.S. there is a secret widespread network of groups who kidnap children and infants, and subject them to Satanic ritual abuse and subsequent human sacrifice...

<https://humansbefree.com/2022/01/cia-satanic-ritual-abuse-child-sex-trafficking.html>

Also see: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/3nb9zCjLZ6z1/>

The Epstein "suicide" or [murder as many believe](#), indicates this is not a fruitful area for research, at least for those who do not wish to meet with an equally unpleasant end.

Sufficient to say or write as it were, during my university years I personally knew and was regularly invited to two large sex cults in my city. I invariably declined, and that is probably the best way to steer clear of such activities. For vulnerable children however, it's a different story, and until the US government is forced to come clean on these issues, the answers will not be known for certain, except by those who have personally experienced them.

One of the more interesting books on this subject was published in February 2022, by Omnia Veritas Ltd, titled: *MK Ultra - Ritual Abuse and Mind Control: Tools of domination for the nameless religion*, and written by Alexandre Lebreton.

<https://www.skylightbooks.com/book/9781913890773>

Given that the MK-ULTRA program was officially disbanded in 1973, 2023 will be the 50-year demarcation since its cessation. There is no doubt whatsoever, surviving MK-ULTRA research subjects deserve generous compensation at minimum.

One of the best internet sites on the MK-ULTRA program can be found here:

<https://ronaldtammen.com/2019/04/07/mkultra-and-u/> which includes a list of universities that participated in that research.

An interesting video that relates interesting but horrifying facts about MK-ULTRA in Canada can be found here:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZSqt_vSBXc0

A well referenced PDF with research on MK-ULTRA abuses can be found here:

<https://scholarworks.iu.edu/journals/index.php/iusburj/article/download/29381/34012/70994>

A collection of related research articles can be found here:

<https://www.semanticscholar.org/paper/Ritual-Abuse%2C-Multiplicity%2C-and-Mind-Control-Gould-Cozolino/cbf28a16cf6934d6475c128a863d494ddf8823b0>

Some government examination (whitewash) of the MK-ULTRA project can be found here:

Project MK-ULTRA, THE CIA's Program of Research in Behavior Modification Joint Hearing before the Senate Committee on Intelligence and the Subcommittee on Health and Scientific research of the Committee on Human Resources United States Senate Ninety-Fifth Congress August 3, 1977

<https://info.publicintelligence.net/SSCI-MKULTRA-1977.pdf>

There are 244 references to drugs in the above article, with most having been given to subjects without their knowledge or consent.

Also within that document is the following:

. 1./MKNAOM

MKNAOMI was another major CIA program in this area. In 1967, the CIA summarized the purposes of ~IKNAO:MI:

(a) To provide for a covert support base to meet clandestine operational requirements. · (b) To stockpile severely incapacitating and lethal materials for the specific use of TSD [Technical Services Division].

(c) To maintain in operational readiness special and unique items for the dissemination of biological and chemical materials.

Under an agreement reached with the Army in 1952 the Special Operations Division (SOD) at Fort Detrick was to assist CIA in developing, testing, and maintaining biological agents and delivery

(d) To 'provide for the required surveillance, testing, upgrading, and evaluation of materials and items in order to assure absence of defects and complete predictability of results to be expected under operational conditions.

Marked P. 68 and 388, PDF page 72

The next section addresses only a fragment of complete information:

4- MKULTRA

MK-ULTRA was the principal CIA program involving the research and development of chemical and biological agents. It was "concerned with the research and development of chemical, biological, and radiological materials capable of employment in clandestine operations to control human behavior."

In January 1973, MK-ULTRA records were destroyed by Technical Services Division personnel acting on the verbal orders of Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, Chief of TSD. Dr. Gottlieb has testified, and former Director Helms has confirmed, that in ordering the records destroyed, Dr. Gottlieb was carrying out the verbal order of then DCI Helms.

Marked page 69 and 389, PDF page 73

<https://info.publicintelligence.net/SSCI-MKULTRA-1977.pdf>

What is whitewash in that 178 page document?

- 1. No mention of the use of children in that research is made in this document.**
- 2. The CIA would never destroy the research results.**

A more interesting goes in to some depth regarding the use of drugs on children

Mind Control Experiments on Children

By Jon Rappoport

The CIA mind-control apparatus has been well known since 1975, when 10 large boxes of documents were released pursuant to Freedom of Information Act requests.

Several good books were then written on the subject of the CIA program known as MK-ULTRA. Officially spanning ten years from 1952-62, MK-ULTRA involved the use of LSD on unwitting military and civilian subjects in the United States. LSD and more powerful compounds were given under duress as brainwashing and truth serum drugs. The program's aim was to find drugs which would

irresistibly bring out deep confessions or wipe a subject's mind clean and program him or her as "a robot agent."...

...None of this prepared people for the explosive testimony made on March 15, 1995, in Washington, D.C., before the President's Committee on Radiation, however. In unpublicized sessions, New Orleans therapist Valerie Wolf introduced two of her patients who had uncovered memories of being part of extensive CIA brainwashing programs as young children (in one case, starting at age seven). Their brainwashing included torture, rape, electroshock, powerful drugs, hypnosis and death threats. According to their testimony, the CIA then induced amnesia to prevent their recalling these terrifying sessions.

Both Wolf and her patients stated that they recovered the memories of this CIA program without regression or hypnosis techniques. In other words, these patients spontaneously discovered this information about themselves and their pasts.

Although the committee was mainly concerned with radiation, they permitted Valerie and her patients to testify because, astonishingly, several doctors who had administered the mind-control experiments had also been identified by other Americans secretly exposed to radiation. Apparently, there was a crossover...

<https://kenniscentrumtgg.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/08/mind-control-experiments-on-children.pdf>

In another case, Bender, a child psychologist, gave LSD to homeless children, ages 5 to 10 years old (Ross, 2007). This so-called expedient happened at New York's Creedmore State Hospital in the 1950s and 1960s (Ross, 2007). Children were popular candidates for mind-control because they are more responsive to the restructuring of the mind than an adult (Wright, 2005). The findings of these experiments on children were even presented at established conferences, which were sometimes funded by the CIA (Ross, 2007). In another case in the 1950s, individuals who were visiting a brothel in San Francisco, were unknowingly dosed with LSD as CIA operatives watched behind a one-way mirror (Ornes, 2008). This operation was called Operation Midnight Climax, which was acting under MK ULTRA

(Ornes, 2008). Many times, the MK ULTRA program was administered drugs like LSD to oblivious individuals...

During the time that DeNicola was experimented on, she was force, through hypnosis, drugs, electroshock, and joint dislocations (Wright 2005). Looking back at the trauma she endured, she believed that: Greene was trying to control her mind and make her into a spy assassin - which would be consistent with CIA documents (Wright, 2005)., DeNicola also remembers being trained to resist interrogation (Wright,1 2005). Between the ages of 10 to 14, DeNicola states that she was kept i a cage near Greene's office and sometimes would be able to sneak into his office to look at documents which included material on the CIA (Wright, 2005). DeNicola had to go to therapy for 12 years as she described herself as having multiple personality disorder and experiencing constant mental, physical, and emotional pain (Wright, 2005). In 1952, Rutz was subjected to the MK ULTRA experiments at 4 years old (Wright, 2005). During that time, she was placed in a cage hanging from a ceiling while also being dep1ived of food, water, and clothes {Wright, 2005). At one point, she recalls being told that an hourglass with sand would start every single time she talked about MK ULTRA (Wright, 2005). Then, when the sand had run out, Rutz was told she would have to kill herself to prevent her from telling anyone about MK ULTRA (Wright, 2005). Over many years, Rutz has gone to therapy to work through her trauma and even started publicizing MK ULTRA to reach out to other victims (Wright, 2005). She has come a long way on the road to recovery.

Mind control experimentation victims face many challenges in their recovery, especially recovering memories that have been lost (Wright, 2005). In experiments, individuals were often drugged which would confuse the individual's experience and lead to forgetting which then leads to credibility problems (Wright, 2005). However, many individuals have similar experiences and therefore, similarities of their experiences of electrodes, medical equipment, dislocation of limbs, abuse, etc. have come out to the public (Wright, 2005). This signifies how true their stories are. Survivors of the MK ULTRA program who share their stories and seek out help, or even have gone through such terrible experiences are brave and courageous.

<https://scholarworks.iu.edu/journals/index.php/iusburj/article/download/29381/34012/70994>

The above should demonstrate the utter depravity of CIA, and that for example, using false flag operations that torture and kill children is well within their known Modus Operandi.

Weaponization of language

Despite all the western media denying that Russian language is suppressed in Ukrainian schools (even though it is the native language of most of the people there) some schools have started enforcing that policy.

Russian language to be banned in Ukrainian schools, June 18, 2022

The Russian language will be restricted in the schools of the southern Ukrainian city of Nikolayev, according to Ekaterina Stokolias, City Council Executive Committee member.

She stated in a Facebook post that the decision was made by the committee on Friday.

There were no clubs, courses, junior classes or educational designs with Russian language on September 1, Stokolias wrote.

She added a drawing depicting a cat holding a heart in the colors of the Ukrainian flag. The captions to the picture are something that matter, and everything matters. The announcement in Nikolayev came after Ukrainian Deputy Education and Science Minister Andrey Vitrenko revealed earlier this month that the authorities plan to change the school curriculum in several subjects, including foreign literature, world history and the history of Ukraine. The world-famous novel War and Peace by Russian author Leo Tolstoy, chronicling Napoleon's invasion of Russia in 1812, will be dropped.

Such things will not be studied in Ukraine. Vitrenko explained that everything that glorifies the orc troops will disappear from the program of foreign literature.

https://fa.news/articles/russian_language_to_be_banned_in_ukrainian_schools-212837

That might be OK, provided the USA provide an equal role model by banning English as a language in all schools, given that unprovoked Europeans brutally invaded what are now

called the Americas and enacted a real genocide. Thus, only Native American languages should be used in American schools. Until the US enacts that law, one might think Ukraine's colonial masters in the CIA and US State Department should permit their colonial subjects in Ukraine to teach and learn in their native languages whatever that might be.

Incidentally, the name of the USA should also be changed to USH, that is United States of Hahnunah. Using a European-based name for what is now called the "Americas" is an obscenity. Imagine if Hitler had won WWII, and England called: Hitlerland, and France called HansFrankLand, and Poland called AlfredRosenbergLand and so on.

According to the folklore creation myths of many mostly northeast Native American tribes North America was called Turtle Island, or "**Hahnunah**," associated with long life, protection, fertility, healing, wisdom and spirituality. That would be a far better name than some European name that has nothing good to do with the USH.

Quick review of Volume 1

Volume 1 of this book took a very close at how the US nurtured fascism in the US starting in the 1920s, and exported it to Germany and Ukraine before WWII.

It didn't really explore how US foreign policy "geniuses" overthrew quite a large number of democracies and replaced them with fascist leaders totally subservient to US foreign policy goals following WWII because William Blum already did that in several of his well researched, documented and highly respected books, most notably *Killing Hope: U.S. Military and C.I.A. Interventions Since World War II - Updated Through 2003*.

Volume 1 did look very carefully at the damning evidence the US intentionally and very violently overthrow the democratically elected government in Ukraine in 2014.

<https://jacobin.com/2022/02/maidan-protests-neo-nazis-russia-nato-crimea>

And then replaced him with US puppet presidents.

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-u-s-has-installed-a-neo-nazi-government-in-ukraine/5371554>

And Vol. 1 presented a microscopic examination of OSCE reports proving President Biden's assertions about 'peaceful Ukraine' were and remain fatuous lies, especially in the week leading up to Russia's humanitarian intervention to stop the wholesale slaughter especially in Ukraine's eastern province of Donbass.

Volume 1 also took a close look at evidence proving President Biden's family corruption in Ukraine over the period of many years (2014-present).

<https://nypost.com/2020/10/14/email-reveals-how-hunter-biden-introduced-ukrainian-biz-man-to-dad/>

<https://nypost.com/2019/09/21/trump-flips-media-reports-on-ukraine-call-as-biden-disaster/>

...and how he and his friends habitually lie about his corruption by blaming everything on Russians.

https://www.hsgac.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/Ukraine%20Report_FINAL.pdf

Volume 1 also looked at the perfect fusion of fake news based on complete lies, Kiev's false flag operations, massive use of American and Canadian funded and trained neo-Nazi forces, use of torture and murders of any and all opposition political parties and anyone who even suggests peace is a good goal.

This latter point was rather emphasized by one of Zelensky's top aides.

'Go fk yourselves', Zelensky aide tells Western officials, 25 May, 2022**

The presidential adviser called Westerners urging concessions in the name of peace 'dumb f**ks'

<https://www.rt.com/russia/556103-arestovich-territories-concessions-response/>

...in a response to a statement by [Henry Kissinger](#) stating Ukraine should cede territory to Russia for the sake of peace. It's ironic that Russia is not asking for Ukraine's territory, but rather that NATO back off, and Donbass region be permitted the autonomy it wants and deserves based on its historic uniqueness, and extremely bad history with Kiev.

Volume 1 provided links to US news sources with quotes by three US officials admitting that US most certainly did build and maintain many biological research centers in Ukraine with deadly pathogens (that could be used as biological weapons).

- <https://www.rubio.senate.gov/public/index.cfm/2022/3/vice-chairman-rubio-s-questions-at-worldwide-threats-hearing>
- <https://thebulletin.org/2022/02/us-official-russian-invasion-of-ukraine-risks-release-of-dangerous-pathogens>
- <https://medium.com/u-s-embassy-kyiv/u-s-defense-threat-reduction-office-partners-with-ukrainian-government-to-keep-our-nations-safe-b25d7d62c46b>

And then there are the dozens of articles proving then Joseph Biden's son Hunter was financing biological research centers in Ukraine.

Rosemont Seneca Technology Partners invested \$500,000 in the San Francisco pathogen research company Metabiota and raised millions more through firms that included Goldman Sachs, according to the e-mails found on the computer, which was

abandoned at a Delaware repair shop in April 2019 as Joe Biden ran for president.

Hunter introduced Metabiota to officials at Burisma, the Ukrainian gas company where he was a board member, for a “science project” involving biolabs in Ukraine, the e-mails show.

A memo from a Metabiota official to the then-vice president’s son in 2014 said the company could “assert Ukraine’s cultural and economic independence from Russia.” ...

“As I understand the Metabiota was a subcontract to principal contactor of the DoD B&V [engineering firm Black & Veatch],” his e-mail read. “What kind of partnership Metabiota is looking for in Ukraine?”

The US awarded \$23.9 million to Metabiota later in 2014, with \$307,091 allocated for a “Ukrainian research projects,” [government spending records showed](#).

The younger Biden bragged to investors that his company organized funding for Metabiota and helped it “get new customers” including “government agencies,” according to e-mails.

B&V had been commissioned in 2010 by the US Defense Threat Reduction Agency to build a lab in Odessa, to “enhance the government’s existing surveillance systems to detect, report and respond to bioterrorism attacks, epidemics and potential pandemics,” [the company’s website said](#).

“Why is Hunter Biden in the middle of all this? Why is the disgraced son of the vice president at the heart of this – the guy with no discernible skills and a [cocaine habit](#)?”

Hunter Biden, 52, remains under federal investigation for possible tax fraud. The probe broadened in 2018 to look into how his international business dealings as a lobbyist and investor dovetailed with his father’s political career. He has denied allegations of impropriety.

<https://nypost.com/2022/03/26/hunter-biden-played-role-in-funding-us-bio-labs-contractor-in-ukraine-e-mails>

And even US Veterans Today.com acknowledges US biological research centers in Ukraine.

<https://www.veteranstoday.com/2022/03/09/us-announces-it-will-secure-ukrainian-bioweapons-labs-from-russian-investigation/>

What's more disturbing is now that the Russians have captured some of those labs, they've had a chance to investigate what was going on inside, and it appears worse than the ordinary observer might have guessed.

Ukraine's biolabs riddled with corruption and neglect – Russia

May 27, 2022

The network of US-sponsored biolabs in Ukraine has been suffering from safety issues and rampant corruption, Moscow claims

Moscow has claimed that Ukraine's sprawling network of secret biological labs has been plagued with critical safety flaws, while funds allocated to fix the issues have been consistently disappearing.

Multiple laboratories were simply not fit to handle the hazardous materials and pathogens they have been working with, Chief of Russia's Radioactive, Chemical, and Biological Protection Forces Lieutenant General Igor Kirillov said during a briefing on Friday.

"According to official data, only three laboratories with a BSL-3 biological safety level have had the right to perform such studies. These are the Odessa Anti-Plague Institute, the Institute of Epidemiology and Hygiene in Lvov, and the Public Health Center in Kiev," Kirillov stated.

Even the facilities that were supposed to meet the biosafety requirements were riddled with assorted issues, the official said, citing a report by the Ministry of Health of Ukraine. The ministry allegedly uncovered multiple violations at the Anti-Plague Institute, including the improper containment of pathogens, faulty ventilation, and a lack of control over access to hazardous materials. The institute has had a large collection of some 654 pathogens, including anthrax, cholera, and other infectious diseases, Kirillov added...

<https://www.rt.com/russia/556207-ukraine-biolabs-neglect-corruption>

Does that sound like Russian propaganda? By itself, it might, but even Transparency International and British newspaper The Guardian has reported on the extreme corruption in Ukraine. Ukraine has been for years recognized as the most corrupt nation in Europe.

Ukraine: The most corrupt nation in Europe according to Transparency International

Welcome to Ukraine, the most corrupt nation in Europe, Fri 6 Feb 2015

While the conflict with Russia heats up in the east, life for most Ukrainians is marred by corruption so endemic that even hospitals appear to be infected. Can anyone clean the country up? ...

Kiev has a grand opera house, cathedrals, chain stores, sweeping central avenues, a metro, everything required to make a place look European. But it resembles a modern European capital city only in the way the Cancer Institute resembles a hospital. Transparency International's Corruption Perceptions Index – the most widely used indicator of corruption worldwide – rates Ukraine 142nd in the world, alongside Uganda. In the latest ranking, it fell behind Nigeria.

Since 1991, officials, members of parliament and businessmen have created complex and highly lucrative schemes to plunder the state budget. The theft has crippled Ukraine. The economy was as large as Poland's at independence, now it is a third of the size. Ordinary Ukrainians have seen their living standards stagnate, while a handful of oligarchs have become billionaires...

<https://www.theguardian.com/news/2015/feb/04/welcome-to-the-most-corrupt-nation-in-europe-ukraine>

Given the state of affairs in Ukraine, as recognized even by Western news sources, is it any wonder the 30+ biological "research" built in Ukraine by the US were and remain very real threats to Russia and all of Europe?

Likewise, stories about Russian mistreatment of Ukrainians is another long series of tales based on unnamed sources without outside verification. On the other hand, atrocities by the Ukrainian Azov Battalion are presented with names, dates, videos and photos.

Ukrainian soldiers captured at Azovstal plant in 'satisfactory' conditions

Unit commander's wife receives call saying prisoners have not been subjected to violence by Russian forces

Ukrainian soldiers captured by Russian forces after the three-month siege of the Azovstal steel plant are being held in “satisfactory” conditions, according to the unit commander’s wife, amid uncertainty over the fate of the prisoners.

Denys Prokopenko, commander of the Azov battalion, was able to briefly call his wife, Kateryna, who said she had also been told that the prisoners had not been subjected to violence. It was not immediately clear if Prokopenko had been able to speak freely during the conversation.

“He said he was ‘OK’ and asked how I was,” Kateryna Prokopenko told the Guardian on Tuesday. “I’ve heard from other sources that the conditions are more or less satisfactory.”

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2022/may/24/ukrainian-soldiers-captured-at-azovstal-plant-in-satisfactory-conditions>

Again, please note the western news source. After reading an RT.com news story I usually look for a western news source for verification. Why? That’s what real journalists do. Unlike CNN, NYT and other propagandists for the US DoD, I believe in checking sources. I like names, not, “unnamed sources,” “Defense administration officials” “White House Officials” such as American news presents as news.

Reliability of information is also enhanced in a story that includes specific details verifying that it was indeed the accused perpetrators engaged in certain actions, such as publicly acknowledged locations of events and witnesses. US news often or usually includes none of that.

For example, Ms. X said she was raped by Russian soldiers. How did she know they were Russian soldiers when [80% of Ukrainians including Azov neo-Nazis speak Russian?](#) Did they perform that rape in a known location of Russians? Invariably not.

In other words, Volume 1 in most cases raised serious questions regarding much of the so-called news presented in US media, and proved beyond any doubt most of the worst allegations put forward by Russian sources. I demand cross-verification from western news sources to attain the goal of “multiple sourced” information resulting in strong evidence and have found virtually everything President Biden and CNN have “reported” about the Russian invasion of Ukraine is a lie.

“Unprovoked attack!” – [A lie](#)

“Peaceful Ukraine!” – [A lie](#)

OHCHR estimates the total number of conflict-related casualties in Ukraine (from 14 April 2014 to 15 February 2019) at 40,000–43,000: 12,800–13,000 killed (at least 3,321 civilians and est. 9,500 combatants), and 27,500–30,000 injured (est. 7,000–9,000 civilians and est. 21,000-

24,000 combatants).

https://www.ohchr.org/EN/HRBodies/HRC/RegularSessions/Session40/Documents/A_HRC_40_CRP3.docx

Having at least met, and in some cases known quite well literally hundreds of “spooks” (intelligence officers) from many countries over the past 55+ years in dozens of countries³, I know well local people recruited as “agents” especially in impoverished countries will tell their case officers anything those case officers want to hear for even the hint of a US green card as reward.

Even a beer will buy any testimony from that local agent the US intelligence officer requests. It doesn't even have to be a real government intelligence officer and in most cases it isn't, but rather an “officer” from a private intelligence company, in some cases subcontracted by the CIA, in others a US ally nation, and sometimes private individuals with their own agendas.

Meanwhile back home taxpayers and voters in the US and Europe have been gobbling up the fake information provided by CNN and NYT, while just starting to grapple with the idea they've been duped again, and more so than ever before they are going to have to pay a very high price for their [unpopular leader's](#) war mongering ways.

Americans are not paying Putin's price hike, but rather Biden's price hike. This shouldn't be surprising as during the time Biden was chair of the Senate committee on foreign relations he was one of [key figures critically needed for starting the Iraq war](#), and now he's the maestro of a vastly larger disaster (given that it can result in nuclear war), also based on complete fabrications.

In spite of all the evidence and experts recommending against such an action, Russia was and remains the prize US foreign policy makers wish to topple at the moment, with President Putin as the primary target.

Forget the UN Charter and mandates against interfering in the internal affairs of other nations. And, forget this Ukraine War is really all based on lies and deceptions just like the last long, long series of wars fought by the US going back to WWII.

³ Probably the most notorious spy I was most unfortunate to meet was CIA traitor Harold Nicholson. This was after his posting in Kuala Lumpur and his treason, when he made a return trip to check on the progress of one particular operation this writer prefers to not record at this time. That was a creepy interview, and he was an extremely creepy person. That was 1995 when scumbag Boris Yeltsin was president of Russia. Why scumbag? He was the most willing pawn of US intelligence during his reign of terror, what westerners call the “honeymoon” period of US Russian relations, and I call hell on earth.

Country governments the US tried to overthrow since WWII

Country governments the US tried to overthrow since WWII

"China 1949 to early 1960s, Albania 1949-53, East Germany 1950s, Iran 1953*, Guatemala 1954*, Costa Rica mid-1950s, Syria 1956-7, Egypt 1957, Indonesia 1957-8, British Guiana 1953-64*, Iraq 1963*, North Vietnam 1945-73, Cambodia 1955-70*, Laos 1958 *, 1959 *, 1960*, Ecuador 1960-63*, Congo 1960*, France 1965, Brazil 1962-64*, Dominican Republic 1963*, Cuba 1959 to present, Bolivia 1964*, Indonesia 1965*, Ghana 1966*, Chile 1964-73*, Greece 1967*, Costa Rica 1970-71, Bolivia 1971*, Australia 1973-75*, Angola 1975, 1980s, Zaire 1975, Portugal 1974-76*, Jamaica 1976-80*, Seychelles 1979-81, Chad 1981-82*, Grenada 1983*, South Yemen 1982-84, Suriname 1982-84, Fiji 1987*, Libya 1980s & 2011, Nicaragua 1981-90*, Panama 1989* Bulgaria 1990*, Albania 1991 *, Iraq 1991, Afghanistan 1980s*, Somalia 1993, Yugoslavia 1999-2000*, Ecuador 2000*, Afghanistan 2001*, Venezuela 2002*, Iraq 2003*, Haiti 2004*, Somalia 2007 to present, Honduras 2009*, Libya 2011* to present, Syria 2012 to present, Ukraine 2014** Yemen 2014, Turkey 2016, Venezuela 2019, Bolivia 2019*, Iran 2017 to present, Nicaragua 2018, China 2018 to present and Russia 2022.

"Instances of the United States overthrowing or attempting to overthrow a foreign government since the Second World War."(* indicates successful ouster of a government) How many human beings were killed? 10 million? 50 million?

Exactly how did Fiji in 1987 threaten US national security or deserve to have its government overthrown by the USA? Or British New Guiana? Or Portugal?

The Intercept, an "alt-news" online investigative journal recently uncovered the following:

How the Pentagon Uses a Secretive Program to Wage Proxy Wars

Exclusive documents and interviews reveal the sweeping scope of classified 127e operations.

By Nick Turse, Alice Speri, of The Intercept, July 1 2022

Small teams of U.S. Special Operations forces are involved in a low-profile proxy war program on a far greater scale than previously known, according to exclusive documents and interviews with more than a dozen current and former government officials.

While The Intercept and other outlets have previously reported on the Pentagon's use of the secretive 127e authority in multiple African countries, a new document obtained through the Freedom of Information Act offers the first official confirmation that at least 14 127e programs were also active in the greater Middle East and the Asia-Pacific region as recently as 2020. In

total, between 2017 and 2020, U.S. commandos conducted at least 23 separate 127e programs across the world...

<https://theintercept.com/2022/07/01/pentagon-127e-proxy-wars>

As demonstrated in Volume 1 of this book, the roots of this war against Russia intentionally triggered in Ukraine date back to fascist extremists in Ukraine in the 1920s. One never knows when one will need an army of vicious psychotic killers. (This is common knowledge. For example, ask H. Clinton where she stashed the leadership of the LTTE terrorist group after the end of the Sri Lankan civil war. She of course wouldn't answer.) This kind of thing is one reason the world of spies, American spies especially is called the "looking-glass world" that is, because everything is the reverse of the way it should be in a moral, honest world.

And yet, American tax payers and voters snarf down every lie the same old purveyors of lies tell time after time after time. Reporters and other witnesses to the truths of American intelligence and military operations are marginalized to the ends of the earth, or simply killed. One usually doesn't have to go in search of the CIA's dirty secrets; traveling in Asia, Africa and Latin American for more than a short period of time one cannot avoid witnessing their crimes.

I also visited one of the first Taliban training Madrassas in Pakistan near Islamabad in November 1993 escorted by Pakistani military while working as a reporter on assignment. I was told the curriculum and funding came from Saudi Arabia, while the design was CIA. In other words, I know perfectly well, from first hand, eye-witness experience the US creates terrorist groups in addition a wide, wide variety of cross-validation experiences. I studied statistics (and even taught it for a while) and know the different measures for determining validity and reliability far beyond what even the best news editors demand.

This book picks up on news reports starting May 15, 2022, with the purpose of chronicling the mad American desire and ultra-violent rush towards political godhood (hegemony in perpetuity), or thermonuclear war, whichever comes first, and the latter seems far more likely than the former.

Lavrov: Recent Sanctions Unlikely to Be Lifted, This Is What US Is Telling Allies Behind Close Doors, May 30, 2022

The Brussels continues discussing new anti-Russia sanctions, including an oil embargo, a high-ranking source told reporters Sunday. Since the start of the spec op in Ukraine, the US allies have rolled out several packages of economic, political and financial sanctions and barred Russian goods from entering and crossing the EU territories.

Russian Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov says that the latest Western sanctions against Russia were prepared long ago and are unlikely to be lifted.

"The speed with which they were introduced and their volume indicate that they were not created overnight, they were being prepared for quite a while. It is unlikely that these sanctions will be lifted," Lavrov said in an interview with French broadcaster TF1.

Lavrov noted that in the wake of these revelations, it's clear the West's main priority isn't defending the Ukrainian regime, which he described as a mere "bargaining chip," but about curbing Russia's development. According to the diplomat, the US considers Russia an obstacle to its goal of establishing a unipolar world – a vision "which Washington proclaimed with the submissive consent of Europe."

According to him, the West was also indifferent to the fact that Ukraine publicly refused to comply with the UN Security Council resolution urging the implementation of the Minsk Accords signed by France and Germany.

At the same time, Lavrov noted that liberating Donbass remains a top priority.

<https://sputniknews.com/20220529/lavrov-recent-sanctions-unlikely-to-be-lifted-this-is-what-us-is-telling-allies-behind-close-doors-1095864806.html> (Bold text added by this author.)

Take one sentence of the above quote: "the West was also indifferent to the fact that Ukraine publicly refused to comply with the UN Security Council resolution urging the implementation of the Minsk Accords signed by France and Germany." That is provable. The US never liked the Minsk Accords – mandating a ceasefire in Ukraine following the American coup – and naturally wouldn't object to Kiev breaking the terms of those agreements. That – is public knowledge. As for Russian Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov – he's connected at the top to one of the world's best spy agencies, and one serious dude that would rather fall on his own sword than dishonor Russia with some ridiculous nonsense that could be proven false. Compare that to Pompeo: "[We lied, we cheated, we stole.](#)" That was probably the only honest thing he said in his life. (And I personally have not forgotten or forgiven him for what he's done to [Ethiopia](#)! I have friends there in both Addis and Tigray. CIA directors, in my well-informed opinion, are monsters.)

<https://archive.org/details/made-in-america-genocide-in-ethiopia-a-four-part-article-series-rev>

<https://www.hrw.org/report/2022/04/06/we-will-erase-you-land/crimes-against-humanity-and-ethnic-cleansing-ethiopias>

This drive of the US to attain global hegemony in perpetuity was never voted upon in the US, nor agreed to in any way by US citizens. However, US citizens pay for it and are likely to pay the ultimate price if the US and its European hostage nations do not back off in Ukraine before its too late. This is President Biden’s Game of Thrones, and such endeavors never work out well for anyone.

To assist in attaining this immoral, illegal, and ultimately suicidal goal the US has 1) enlisted the services of its old colonial gangster pals in western Europe, with a couple of fresh faces from Japan and South Korea,



and 2) reached a new pinnacle of fusion between Hollywood screenplay writing/film production and fake news.

Take the following RT.com story for example:

British media ‘whitewashing’ Ukrainian neo-Nazis, UK journalist tells RT

The editor of newspaper the Morning Star says he saw on the ground how rampant the far-right is in western Ukraine May 29, 2022

Major British media outlets are providing one-sided coverage of the Ukrainian conflict and are making efforts to exonerate neo-Nazis in the country, Steve Sweeney, an international editor at British newspaper the Morning Star, told RT.

Sweeney, who recently returned from the Ukrainian city of Lvov near the border with Poland, said he had to travel there himself because “the British media reporting [on Ukraine] is now incredibly restricted.”

“You have the Times, the Telegraph, the Guardian, the BBC, Sky News, Channel 4 all really producing identical reports from Kiev

and Lvov that don't deviate at all from the government line, from the NATO line on what's happening" in Ukraine's conflict with Russia, he said.

"A great effort is being made to really whitewash or rehabilitate the Azov [military battalion] as either having no influence in Ukraine or being just simply misunderstood nationalists," the journalist pointed out...

<https://www.rt.com/news/556276-azov-ukraine-uk-nazi>

That's based on an eye-witness - a western journalist's report - a journalist with a name and location that can be verified. This is the difference between the pulp fiction produced in American "news" and news coming from Russia. Russian news can't afford to be caught lying, whereas lying that is all US so-called mainstream media (MSM) does these days.

Western news often reports: "Russian influence," "Russian disinformation" etc. yet fail to be able to pinpoint exact instances of fake news appearing in RT.com, Sputnik or Tass news stories. Western news allegations regarding Russian news are like shotgun blasts, without citing specific credible examples.

President Putin's background is in intelligence. He can't and won't tolerate "echo-chamber" information. Officers on the ground that try to peddle that kind of "information" upstairs can forget a pension. Anyone caught simply peddling lies to please a superior officer is likely to get court martialed. Yet, echo-chamber is the primary source of most US so-called intelligence. The officer on the ground gives local agents indications as to what he or she wants to hear, and sooner or later the local agent echoes it back, complete with a few shreds of equally fake background data to support it.

Simultaneously, most American CIA officers these days are amateurs. Most such officers join the CIA just to get some field experience or credentials in analysis, so they can then sell themselves to private intelligence organizations for five to fifty times the salary.

Those transparent spies are greatly assisted by the hyper-enhanced "news product" composed of solidly "authoritative," very beautifully packaged complete fictions, AKA big lies, with all the glitter and pageantry, agony and ecstasy of classic drama. Old-school real journalists cannot help but to feel nauseated at the sickening perfection with which the American Ministry of Truth now disseminates corporate-driven, politically motivated propaganda.

Transparent spies? To be sure. American spies are known in every country they operate. They don't even bother to try to hide it. This is how over-confident they have become. They also, by their very presence mark every real American who detests that whole sick world as potentially a spy also. That emphasizes this writer's longstanding, certain

knowledge that the greatest danger to the security of the USA and world is the CIA itself. They pollute the air they breathe, the poison the water they drink from. They sow distrust, dislike and even hatred wherever they go seeing the world as their prize they can buy for nickels and dimes. They dishonor women, and children of their host countries, and dishonor themselves and the USA.

Though President Biden and PM Johnson are hitting record low approval ratings from their respective voters, that hasn't slowed down their war machines one iota, while Canadian, other Western European, and Australian leaders seem fully insulated from any voter antipathy relating to leading their nations to economic ruin and potential thermonuclear destruction. It's all really quite remarkable – and curious. It appears the old colonial gang have forgotten all lessons of history, and believe they can relive their glory centuries without ill-effect in a nuclear armed world. Perhaps western intelligence planners think with enough pressure they can “win President Putin over” at the last minute – as he certainly appears white – and then do a truly huge collective beat-down on China, but that is so unlikely as to be pure rubbish. President Putin is many things, but not a fool.

Too many times Russia has trusted the west and been betrayed that is, attacked again by the west, and at best following such a course would buy a little time, and possibly none at all as Russia would be next on the menu anyways. He would never trust any promises made by the colonizers again after so many western leaders promised in 1991: “Not one inch east!”

III. Why does the US relentlessly drive wars around the world?

Believe it or Not: Since Its Birth the USA Has Only Had 17 Years of Peace, by Christian Oord, Mar 19, 2019

<https://www.warhistoryonline.com/instant-articles/usa-only-17-years-of-peace.html>

Jimmy Carter: US 'Most Warlike Nation in History of the World'

Former president says peaceful China 'ahead of us in almost every way.' By Brett Wilkins, April 18, 2019

The only US president to complete his term without war, military attack or occupation has called the United States “the most warlike nation in the history of the world.” Carter then said the US has been at peace for only 16 of its 242 years as a nation. Counting wars, military attacks and military occupations, there have actually only been five years of peace in US history—1976, the last year of the Gerald Ford administration and 1977-80, the entirety of Carter’s presidency. Carter then referred to the US as “the most warlike nation in the history of the world,” a result, he said, of the US forcing other countries to “adopt our American principles.”

<https://www.commondreams.org/views/2019/04/18/jimmy-carter-us-most-warlike-nation-history-world>

Is it Laconophilia pure and simple(?), hubris(?), a cluster of personality disorders including Hubris, Narcissism, grandiosity, with dabs of psychosis (possibly from the pills so many of the wealthy take added to all the alcohol they drink?), or perhaps penis envy of their former slaves? Are they so enthralled with the power of the ancient Gods of Mt. Olympus (like Marvel Comics’ Thor or Loki drove them to this?), or are they trying to rediscover Viking roots? Is maintaining political dominance within the US by each of the only two real political parties really more important than the survival of humanity as a whole? Do corporate profits really supersede all laws and justice in the world? On the other hand, this American drive to rule the world forever (“hegemony in perpetuity”) could be simple classically conditioned greed and arrogance by members within each political party who vote in favor of one American war after another, and even American driven proxy wars such as in Yemen and Ukraine.

It is true, mad (criminal) grabs for energy resources are usually at the root of American efforts to crush other nations and world leaders, but not always. The US robs every nation they conquer. Sometimes the US apparently just feels the need to “teach a lesson” to some upstart foreign leader that doesn’t genuflect deeply enough before the great self-appointed “gods” of American hegemony.

Maybe all of the above, depending on individual tastes as determined by diverse reinforcement histories.

Like slave masters everywhere, the colonizers are greatly outnumbered by the colonized, but somehow, they manage to continue to divide and conquer.

If posed the "Why?" question the colonizers' answer would be something short and snappy, like in a good movie: "Because we can!" But the truth is surely far more than that because the answers are more complex.

Corporate takeover of governments and the media worldwide have a lot to do with it. How so? Carl Sagan's book "The Dragons of Eden" partly explains it. Existing solely for generating profits for those wealthy enough to invest in them, corporations don't concern themselves with values like human life, law, the need for happiness, or anything beyond the next quarterly dividend. Sagan among other things studied the evolution of the brain and found corporate psychology to be identical to reptile behavior in that it is geared solely for consumption, without those human concerns of "right and wrong" and/or the value of human life or the ecology.

Western civilization is about to pay the ultimate price for ignoring Eisenhower's Farewell Address

It is as if Eisenhower's farewell address warning never happened.

On January 17, 1961, in this farewell address, President Dwight Eisenhower warned against the establishment of a "military-industrial complex." Most critics of government however fail to mention Eisenhower also sternly warned against the power of a "technological elite."

President Dwight D. Eisenhower's Farewell Address (1961)

...This conjunction of an immense military establishment and a large arms industry is new in the American experience. The total influence-economic, political, even spiritual-is felt in every city, every state house, every office of the Federal government. We recognize the imperative need for this development. Yet we must not fail to comprehend its grave implications. Our toil, resources and livelihood are all involved; so is the very structure of our society.

In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist.

We must never let the weight of this combination endanger our liberties or democratic processes. We should take nothing for

granted only an alert and knowledgeable citizenry can compel the proper meshing of huge industrial and military machinery of defense with our peaceful methods and goals, so that security and liberty may prosper together.

Akin to, and largely responsible for the sweeping changes in our industrial-military posture, has been the technological revolution during recent decades.

In this revolution, research has become central; it also becomes more formalized, complex, and costly. A steadily increasing share is conducted for, by, or at the direction of, the Federal government.

Today, the solitary inventor, tinkering in his shop, has been overshadowed by task forces of scientists in laboratories and testing fields. In the same fashion, the free university, historically the fountainhead of free ideas and scientific discovery, has experienced a revolution in the conduct of research. Partly because of the huge costs involved, a government contract becomes virtually a substitute for intellectual curiosity. For every old blackboard there are now hundreds of new electronic computers.

The prospect of domination of the nation's scholars by Federal employment, project allocations, and the power of money is ever present and is gravely to be regarded.

Yet, in holding scientific research and discovery in respect, as we should, we must also be alert to the equal and opposite danger that public policy could itself become the captive of a scientific-technological elite.

It is the task of statesmanship to mold, to balance, and to integrate these and other forces, new and old, within the principles of our democratic system-ever aiming toward the supreme goals of our free society.

<https://www.archives.gov/milestone-documents/president-dwight-d-eisenhowers-farewell-address> (Italics added by this author.)

Though many critics of government quote the first few paragraphs of the above, few mention the dangers of the “scientific-technological elite” at the end of his speech.

How Big Tech rules the technological society through culture - Silicon Valley liberals have captured the online culture by

owning its means of propagation, by Ian Miles Cheong 2 Jun, 2022

While so-called anti-disinformation activists such as the Biden administration's Nina Jankowicz [play an active role in whitewashing](#) Ukrainian nationalist volunteers who committed [war crimes](#) in the Donbass, others in the media seek to [blame conservative speakers such as Tucker Carlson](#) for crimes committed by homegrown mass shooters...

There is a culture war that's happening beneath the shadow of Big Tech, which, for all its pandering to 'diversity', refused to take a side until it affected its bottom line. And, given how Big Tech's stakeholders and investors come from the same coastal wealth as the engineers who design these platforms, it's no surprise that it takes the side against counter-establishment values...

For all its virtue signaling, Big Tech still takes investments and cues from totalitarian interests, political lobbyists, special interest groups, and sells user data to not-so democratic governments all over the world—including the US government.

We are asleep, naive, and unaware of the creep of Big Tech. The media wants us to focus our rage on disenfranchised white men or expressions of counter-culture – meanwhile, we're being strangled by Silicon Valley's myriad tentacles, slaves to the technological society that has arisen in place of the technological utopia we had hoped for.

<https://www.rt.com/news/556170-big-tech-liberal-utopia/>

Free expression requires tolerance of many viewpoints often contrary to our own. However, when government and special interests, including and especially the military-industrial complex can take the lead on those viewpoints, even the best and brightest amongst us can become trapped by herd psychology leading us over a precipice into thermonuclear Armageddon before we see it coming.

How can citizenry protect itself from such special interest manipulations? There are a variety of ways for example having "fund-tracing" on information to see where it's really coming from, as knowing the real source of information gives us a good clue as to the motivation behind it. Tragically, public schools don't seem to teach critical thinking skills anymore, and instead focus on basics like the three Rs. I don't see metacognitive summations that accurately describe motivation for President Putin to attack Ukraine in western news either. Motivation is an apriori prerequisite for criminal conviction and no plausible motivation for him to attack Ukraine has been presented in western news,

whereas this book does provide such motivation. In each case, the provocations came from the USA (biological research labs for example) and the ultra-nationalist, racist neo-Nazis they cultivated (deadly and sadistic racist attacks on all minorities in Ukraine).

This issue certainly played a big role in Elon Musk putting a hold on his acquisition of Twitter as he found so many of the identities of “people” posting on twitter were not really people at all but rather bots. Likewise, many of the government sponsored organizations listed in the article: "[A brief review of American censorship mechanisms and laws prohibiting them](#)" have squadrons, and even armies of US government funded propagandists cranking out completely fake news in support of whatever cruel wars the US happens to be sponsoring at any particular time.

I remember seeing a black and white movie called: “The Littlest Hobo” when I was about 8 in 1964 after a rather brutal year of going to school in the UK. I was amazed Hollywood could make a dog into a movie star. I felt good thinking: “If they can make a dog into a star, maybe I can be a star too!” That movie was made in 1958. If they could make a dog into a movie star in 1958, obviously they can make an American backed Nazi like Zelensky into a glorious war hero in 2022 – except for one thing: He doesn’t have a good script writer and comes across in the news exactly as the 2-D low-IQ bully he is.

I really feel sorry for the Ukrainian people. They thought they were selling their souls for a USA that’s like a Disney movie, maybe “High School Musical,” but instead got a bad rerun of a WWII movie and they are unquestionably on the Nazi’s side. Likewise, I feel sorry for the Russians, as they are now all very unfairly labeled as creepy horrible people, when in fact I think President Putin did a courageous thing standing up to those Nazis in defense of all the minorities in Ukraine, and his own nation of course. Likewise, I feel sorry for poor and working poor Americans who live their whole lives shoulder to shoulder with the real creepy horrible people that try to enslave the entire world to further enrich the already super-rich. Maybe now, feeling a tiny, tiny bit of pain at the gas pumps and grocery stores (tiny compared to starving to death in a desert, or digging their dead babies out from buildings bombed with American paid for bombs), they will start to study their political candidates a lot more carefully before they vote. I hope that study includes reading alt-news, because mainstream (MSM) news will always peddle the same old lies to enrich the superrich and further enslave the workers.

<https://archive.org/details/social-justice-anti-empire-alt-news-link-list-2022>

The widespread roots of the American Military-Industrial-Media-Academic-Medical-Incarceral-complex

The British were the most recent masters of the “Great Game” Americans came to emulate. This is not a new thing, but it has now been sharpened by the “scientific-technological elite” to the point the US can intentionally provoke a foreign war, hide its role in those provocations, use US trained and funded Nazis to lead its armies, and bring

thermonuclear war down upon an unsuspecting world in an incredibly short period of time. Though this may sound like some horror movie, it is no movie, but rather exactly and precisely what is occurring now in the world led by President Biden, despite his proven [key role](#) in starting the [criminal Iraq War](#), and being up to his eyeballs in corrupt business practices in Ukraine.

https://www.hsgac.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/Ukraine%20Report_FINAL.pdf

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-trump-whistleblower-burisma-factb-idUSKBN1W91UG>

<https://www.nytimes.com/2022/03/16/us/politics/hunter-biden-tax-bill-investigation.html>

<https://nypost.com/2022/03/17/hunter-bidens-infamous-laptop-confirmed-in-new-york-times-report>

<https://nypost.com/2022/03/21/barr-biden-lied-to-the-american-people-about-his-hunters-emails>

<https://nypost.com/2022/03/26/hunter-biden-played-role-in-funding-us-bio-labs-contractor-in-ukraine-e-mails>

<https://nypost.com/2022/04/06/gop-demands-experts-who-dismissed-hunter-biden-laptop-fess-up>

<https://nypost.com/2022/04/06/heres-a-dozen-times-joe-biden-played-a-role-in-hunters-deals>

<https://nypost.com/2022/04/08/hunter-biden-should-be-charged-under-dojs-trump-standards>

<https://nypost.com/2022/04/09/hunter-biden-frequently-covered-family-expenses-texts-reveal>

<https://nypost.com/2022/04/09/hunter-benefited-from-joe-bidens-connections-his-whole-career>

<https://nypost.com/2022/04/09/hunter-biden-used-dad-joes-pull-to-get-friends-federal-jobs>

<https://nypost.com/2022/04/10/jim-jordan-hunter-biden-texts-ties-in-the-entire-family>

<https://nypost.com/2022/05/05/biden-sued-for-colluding-with-big-tech-to-suppress-free-speech-on-hunter-laptop>

<https://nypost.com/2021/05/26/hunter-bidens-ukraine-salary-was-cut-after-joe-biden-left-office>

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10652127/Hunter-Biden-helped-secure-millions-funding-military-biotech-research-program-Ukraine.html>

The lies coming from the Biden Administration regarding this entire Ukraine war are without limit, with some of the worst relating to the now proven existence of “biological research laboratories” he at first denied existed and called Russian propaganda.

Whereas voters care about gas prices, the democratic party has its own agenda, and President Biden isn't helping that either, thus, it appears [he's pretty much finished](#), however his war in Ukraine continues to kill innocents daily, mostly civilians, and mostly minorities in Ukraine, and mostly killed by the Ukrainian forces US tax payers are funding and arming.

Three killed in Ukrainian shelling of Donetsk market – DPR - Four more have been wounded, local officials say 13 Jun, 2022

Ukrainian troops shelled the Mayski market in Donetsk on Monday, killing three people and injuring four, Donetsk People's Republic officials have said.

Yan Gagyn, an adviser to the Donetsk government, told reporters that a woman and a child are among those killed.

City officials also reported that a hospital and a gas pipeline were damaged.

Local media said that 10 rockets were launched at Donetsk from a Ukrainian-controlled area...

<https://www.rt.com/russia/557073-three-killed-ukrainian-shelling-donetsk/>

Every day reports like this come out, but American taxpayers and voters never see it. They are living in an information bubble created by “information warfare” liars paid by the US government which means American tax payers are paying for those lies that will benefit them in no way and only increase their taxes and gas prices.

Saturation level corruption in US politics

Elected officials should not be permitted to profit from the wars they have the power to start. That is the very definition of corruption and proof of the *quid pro quo* the Supreme Court asserted does not exist in their 2010 [Citizens United vs. FEC](#) decision.

63 members of Congress have violated a law designed to stop insider trading and prevent conflicts-of-interest, Dave Levinthal, May 31, 2022

Insider and several other news organizations have identified 63 members of Congress who've recently failed to properly report

their financial trades as mandated by the Stop Trading on Congressional Knowledge Act of 2012, also known as the STOCK Act.

Congress passed the law a decade ago to combat insider trading and conflicts of interest among their own members and force lawmakers to be more transparent about their personal financial dealings. A key provision of the law mandates that lawmakers publicly — and quickly — disclose any stock trade made by themselves, a spouse, or a dependent child.

But many members of Congress have not fully complied with the law. They offer excuses including ignorance of the law, clerical errors, and mistakes by an accountant. Insider has chronicled this widespread nature of this phenomenon in a new project, "Conflicted Congress."

<https://www.businessinsider.com/congress-stock-act-violations-senate-house-trading-2021-9>

Also see: <https://prospect.org/power/three-more-senators-violated-the-stock-act/>

In addition, the revolving door between political office and lobbyists needs to be bricked shut permanently. See: *Endnotes: Detailed evidence of President Biden's top cabinet members appearance of corruption* in Volume 1 of this book.

The Supreme Court needs to reconsider their decision in *Citizens United Vs. FEC* in order to take political power out of the exclusive hands of special interests and return it to the people. Failing that, only a) a domestic revolution that will most probably be violent⁴, and/or b) thermonuclear war can clean up the absolute corruption that now defines American politics. In both of those scenarios, innocents will be killed in order to return the US democracy to the people. That would not be necessary if SCOTUS did its job rather than functioning as offensive linemen protecting corruption in American politics.

⁴ Unfortunately simply voting corrupt members of Congress out of office will not work, because shareholders in the same corporations that control the federal government also own the popular media, and thus Americans are unlikely to ever be aware of the kind of news reported in Business Insider,

Robert Pope's Admission of US violation of BWC in Ukraine

According to the Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists:

US official: Russian invasion of Ukraine risks release of dangerous pathogens, by Matt Field, February 25, 2022

The Russian invasion of Ukraine may put at risk a network of US-linked labs in Ukraine that work with dangerous pathogens, said Robert Pope, the director of the Cooperative Threat Reduction Program, a 30-year-old Defense Department program that has helped secure the former Soviet Union's weapons of mass destruction and redirect former bioweapons facilities and scientists toward peaceful endeavors.

<https://thebulletin.org/2022/02/us-official-russian-invasion-of-ukraine-risks-release-of-dangerous-pathogens>

In the next paragraph however, Robert Pope goes on to say those are not biological weapons and that is all Russian disinformation. Then, three paragraphs later Mr. Pope goes on to explain that if there were an electrical outage and freezers defrosted, "pathogens are able to escape the facility, then they can be potentially infectious in the region around the facility."

He also noted:

The pathogens in Ukrainian labs vary by facility, Pope said, but some can be characterized as presenting a concern in the Ukrainian environment. As an example, he cited African swine fever virus, which is highly contagious in pigs and has caused [hundreds of outbreaks](#) in Ukraine since 2012. *Some labs, he said, may hold pathogen strains left over from the Soviet bioweapons program, preserved in freezers for research purposes.*

<https://thebulletin.org/2022/02/us-official-russian-invasion-of-ukraine-risks-release-of-dangerous-pathogens> (Italics added by this author.)

Please note what Mr. Pope said: "...pathogen strains left over from the Soviet bioweapons program." That is an [open admission to violation of the Biological Weapons Convention](#) and all biological weapons treaties. Mr. Pope was the director of the US Cooperative Threat Reduction Program in Ukraine and that was reported February 25, 2022 and thus it seems unlikely to be "[Russian propaganda](#)," as President Biden and his cohort of "yes men" like to glibly label anything that doesn't enhance his personal profits and/or military-industrial complex driven agenda.

Russian propaganda? Not likely. In most cases The Bulletin.org parrots corporate interests, however when issues involve “end of the world” consequences, they sober up for a few moments and report the truth.

US lynchings of foreign leaders must stop

Due to unprecedented media control in the US and therefore worldwide, foreign leaders are not permitted to defend themselves in the court of public opinion. That is not likely to happen due to news media monopolies now rebranded as media consolidation.

Media Consolidation

The [Telecommunications Act of 1996](#), signed by President Bill Clinton, removed restrictions on media ownership. Prior to the law, there were rules prohibiting companies from owning broadcast stations, cable stations, newspapers, and websites in the same broadcast area. Once the [restrictions disappeared](#), large corporations strengthened their dominance of media markets through mergers and buyouts. [Small outlets](#) were purchased or [failed](#) because they [could not compete](#).

Now there are [news deserts](#) where there are no daily local newspapers.

<https://feelthebern.org/bernie-sanders-on-media-ownership-and-telecommunications/>

Giant corporations own more and more of our news media. Focused only on the bottom line, they’re cutting journalists and gutting newsrooms nationwide.

The FCC has long favored the interests of these conglomerates — and has done nothing to expand media ownership among women and people of color.

Consolidation has also long run rampant in the cable and broadband industries, where companies like Comcast would rather spend billions to kill off their competitors than improve their service or build out their networks to unserved and underserved communities.

<https://www.freepress.net/issues/media-control/media-consolidation>

How Media Consolidation Threatens Democracy: 857 Channels (and Nothing On) - Trump's FCC plans to continue a decades-long,

lobbyist-backed effort to allow media consolidation, helping corporate bottom lines but hurting independent journalism, by John Light, May 12, 2017

<https://billmoyers.com/story/media-consolidation-should-anyone-care/>

IV. Most events are multi-causally determined – including US provocations that led to the current proxy war in Ukraine

The bottom line is the November elections, and the Democrats are about to pay for runaway inflation, especially higher gasoline prices. The court of public opinion is against the democrats so they host a Kangaroo Court in the media.

The Kangaroo Court of American Injustice is Now in Session – Hold your noses as the BS is flying thick, a prelude to [WWIII](#) and [thermonuclear War](#). Hug your kids and say goodbye Americans, because your politicians have finally decided to push the suicide button. Not funny? Such things might have been funny in previous wars (at least to those who profit from those wars) because those target nations couldn't fight back effectively. Now, the US, led by the Biden/Blinken/Burns mob has chosen to chomp into more than it can chew again, except this time its against a target nation with the capability to not only fight back but obliterate the US entirely. That, however isn't really necessary at all, because the US is doing such a splendid job shooting itself in the head [economically](#) which will have pretty much the same results anyways.

The latest victims of America's Kangaroo Court of Injustice sit bound and [gagged](#).

Permit the convicted defendant in this case, President Putin just a few words?

OK, OK.

Western inflation down to 'unprecedented' money-printing – Putin

The Russian leader pointed to the US "printing press" and EU "green energy" policies, June 3, 2022

Inflation in the US is a consequence of mistakes by American financial authorities, which they have conceded themselves, Russian President Vladimir Putin said on Friday. He added that the EU's problems, in this regard, are down to short-sighted energy policies in Brussels,

Either way, the situation has nothing to do with Moscow or its actions in Ukraine, Putin insisted.

Attempts to blame the turmoil in Ukraine for the skyrocketing cost of living in the West amount to dodging responsibility, Putin declared in a TV interview that followed his meeting with the African Union head Macky Sall in Sochi.

Pretty much all governments resorted to fiscal stimulus to support the population and enterprises affected by the Covid-19 lockdowns. Russia did so “much more carefully and precisely,” without disturbing the macroeconomic picture and fueling inflation, Putin argued. In the US, by contrast, the money supply grew by 38% – by \$5.9 trillion – in less than two years, in what he termed the “unprecedented output of the printing press.”

"Apparently, the US financial authorities assumed that since the dollar is the world currency, as in the old days, this would dissipate throughout the world economy and would not be noticeable in the States. It turned out that this was not the case."

US Treasury Secretary Janet Yellen did the “decent” thing by admitting she was wrong about inflation, Putin said. “So this is a mistake of the financial and economic authorities of the US, it has nothing to do with Russia's actions in Ukraine, not at all.”

In an interview with CNN on Tuesday, Yellen said she did not fully understand the “unanticipated and large shocks to the economy that boosted energy and food prices, and supply bottlenecks” that ended up driving inflation.

As for the EU, Putin suggested the inflation there was due to the “short-sighted policy” of the European Commission in the energy sector in promoting the “green agenda” out of climate concerns. The Europeans also rejected Russian proposals for long-term natural gas contracts, which drove up prices on the spot market, Putin said.

“Everything is interconnected,” the Russian leader said, noting that rising gas prices then “dramatically” drove up the price of fertilizer – among other things – and turned many industries unprofitable, forcing them to close.

For many European politicians, he said, this was a totally unexpected development. “But we warned about this, and this has nothing to do with any Russian military operation in the Donbass, nothing to do with it at all,” Putin said...

<https://www.rt.com/russia/556587-putin-inflation-us-eu>
(Delinked)

The US printing up as much money as it wants? Well, that's true enough. An excess of money causing inflation? That's true enough. Mmm. Where exactly are the lies in that? It makes more sense than anything coming out of US politicians' mouths, that's for sure.

Who is to blame for Ukraine's failure to export grain?

Top EU official used poorly sourced disinformation in attempt to smear Russia at UN, By: [Rachel Marsden](#)

The European Council president does his best to spin an anti-Russian narrative, but it falls apart upon a closer look

... This assertion is contradicted by the presence of Russian ships reportedly seeking buyers for Ukrainian grain. Ukraine and its Western allies are accusing Russia of "stealing" the grain. Moscow rebuffs the accusations and claims that Kiev is obstructing shipments, with Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov saying: "In order for it to leave the ports, Mr. [Ukrainian President Volodymyr] Zelensky must give the order, that's all."

... Which sounds like Ukraine is weaponizing food for blackmail to ensure that the world is pressured into meeting its military and economic demands, whereas Russia is releasing the pressure valve by making deliveries. Yet Michel sees Russia as the bad guy, "using food supplies as a stealth missile against developing countries," while the evidence could quite easily suggest the opposite.

<http://www.rachelmarsden.com/columns/sun.htm>

Russia not to blame for global food crisis – Putin - Moscow is ready to aid in transporting Ukrainian grain, but Western sanctions make it impossible, the Russian president has said, June 3, 2022

The restrictions imposed by the US and its allies against Russia and Belarus will only exacerbate the looming global food crisis by affecting the fertilizer trade and sending food prices even higher, Russian President Vladimir Putin has said.

In a special TV interview on Friday evening following a meeting with African Union head Macky Sall in Sochi, Putin accused Western leaders of trying "to shift the responsibility for what is happening in the world food market."

The root causes of the crisis lie with US financial policies during the Covid-19 pandemic and Western Europe's over-reliance on renewables and short-term gas contracts, which have led to price hikes and rising inflation, Putin has said.

"The unfavorable situation on the world's food market did not begin to take shape yesterday, or even from the moment Russia launched the special military operation in the Donbass and Ukraine," (he said).

"It began to take shape as early as February 2020 in the process of combating the consequences of the coronavirus pandemic," he added.

High gas prices, which came as a result of under-investment in the traditional energy sector, have forced many fertilizer producers to shut down their businesses because of unprofitability, the Russian president argued. Such developments have shrunk the fertilizer supply, which, in turn, has pushed food prices higher, he added.

Yet, instead of taking any real steps to remedy the situation, Western nations just pin the blame on Moscow, Putin has said. The Russian president has dismissed all claims that Moscow is preventing Ukrainian grain from being exported to other nations as a "bluff." He also said that Russia was ready to increase its own grain export up to 50 million tons.

Putin pointed to the fact that there are several ways to safely transport the grain from Ukrainian territory, including through Poland and Hungary. He also said that Russian forces are about to finish demining the areas of the Black Sea it controls in order to facilitate the safe passage of goods through the Azov and Black Seas.

"We are not preventing Ukrainian grain from being exported. It can be moved through the ports controlled by Ukraine. We are not the ones who mined these ports. Ukraine did. I have said many times: let them demine and let the ships with grain leave. We guarantee their passage with no problems."

<https://www.rt.com/russia/556586-putin-interview-food-crisis>

Given that it was Ukraine that mined the harbors, acting on orders of the US in fact, it is the US and Ukraine starving the world, not Russia.

That is hardly surprising, given it was American generated conflicts and economic sanctions that created the [100 million displaced people](#) in the world.

As for the daily, 24/7 atrocities attributed to Russia on CNN, this writer does not believe a word of it. Sure, there will be innocent victims in all and any wars, however I also believe the Russian military is doing everything in its power to minimize civilian casualties, unlike the Ukrainian government has been doing ever since 2014.

Who is shelling civilian areas? It's not the Russians, it's Kiev

Ukrainian military shells residential areas (VIDEOS) - The attack targeted central Donetsk, killing at least five and wounding 20 - 4 Jun, 2022

The capital city of the Donetsk People's Republic (DPR) was subjected to heavy shelling by the Ukrainian military late on Saturday. Multiple districts of Donetsk came under almost simultaneous attack by the Kiev forces, which used howitzers and rocket artillery to target the city.

The city was hit by more than 40 rockets launched from BM-21 Grad systems, as well as by multiple 122mm artillery shells, according to local authorities. Footage from the scene shows the munitions exploding in residential areas of the city.

The attack inflicted damage on residential buildings and power lines, sparking fires and setting multiple cars ablaze, another video shows. At least 5 civilians have been killed in the attack, though with 20 more injured, local authorities said...

<https://www.rt.com/russia/556625-ukraine-military-donetsk-shelling>

Although there was a long list of reasonable explanations for President Putin to invade Ukraine (like putting Hunter Biden's biological research labs out of business, chasing off dreams of Ukraine joining NATO, protecting all minorities from the US trained neo-Nazis there in Ukraine, and so on), the trigger that led to his invasion was the vast increase of shelling in the Donbass region in the week leading to his invasion, and stop the shelling of Donetsk. Thus, even the most basic logic strongly suggests it wasn't Russians doing that shelling in the above report.

This fits the proven habit of Ukrainian forces in the Donbass region as verified by [OSCE reports](#), again, of European origin, not Russian.

The majority of people in Ukraine are innocent victims of the US and President Biden specifically as is President Putin, Russians in general and the Russian military.

71 percent don't want Biden to run for reelection: poll, by Caroline Vakil - July 1, 2022

Seven in 10 Americans say they do not want President Biden to run for a second term, according to a new poll that comes as Biden's approval numbers remain low and his party braces for losses this November.

A Harvard CAPS–Harris Poll survey shared exclusively with The Hill found that 71 percent of respondents polled do not think Biden should run for a second term, compared to 29 percent who say he should run.

Among the contingent of respondents who believe the president should not run, 45 percent said Biden should not make another bid because he is a bad president, while about one-third of respondents said he is too old and about one-quarter said because it is time for a change....

<https://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/3543867-71-percent-dont-want-biden-to-run-for-reelection-poll>

And yet, it is President Biden that has access to the US nuclear arsenal, for the next two years.

All the people of Ukraine who had a beautiful country just a few months ago are being physically and psychologically smashed by American hyper-injustice and of course the specter of an “evil” President Putin. And talk about child abuse? What kind of nightmares are Ukrainian and Russian children having now? This is so typical of the US if one remembers the long, long, long, long list of countries the US has invaded just since WWII.

Unfortunately for the script writers in the American propaganda machine, President Putin just doesn't come anywhere near the ugly stereotype American comic-book-crazy so-called “defence” planners and propagandists like to paint.

Instead, President Putin over the past 10 years has served as the world's Number 1 and most active diplomat, settling or at least simmering down violent conflicts the US has foisted upon an unwilling world in Libya, in the Azerbaijan/Armenia conflict, in the penultimately illegal American war against Syria, and others.

Whereas President Putin should be getting a Nobel Peace Prize for putting out American fires, instead he's being painted as a monster and most recently had his friends and their families on his doorstep in Donbass region of Ukraine being massively bombed by American trained and financed terrorists flying under the colors of Naziism.

There simply isn't any question the people of Donbass region in eastern Ukraine wanted independence from Ukraine after the American orchestrated and funded ([highly illegal](#)) coup ousted the democratically elected president.

<https://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2022/04/09/ukrainian-conflict-us-nato-proxy-war-but-one-which-russia-is-poised-to-win-decisively-scott-ritter>

<https://covertactionmagazine.com/2022/04/09/the-united-states-and-ukraine-started-the-war-not-russia/#post-35822-footnote-0>

<https://moderndiplomacy.eu/2018/06/04/how-and-why-the-u-s-government-perpetrated-the-2014-coup-in-ukraine/>

<https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/seven-decades-nazi-collaboration-americas-dirty-little-ukraine-secret>

https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2658245

<http://rinf.com/alt-news/breaking-news/meet-ukraines-master-mass-murderer-dmitriy-yarosh/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wR1NFI6TBH0>

<https://www.dailymotion.com/video/x2h2hyv>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hE6b4ao8gAQ> (“...a holy war of white people”)

<https://progressive.org/latest/us-reaping-sowed-in-ukraine-benjamin-davies-220201/>

(Please note the above are western sources of information.)

And who can blame them?

Who really wants an American backed Nazi government?

Do the following words still have meaning?

“That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness.”

US Declaration of Independence

Does that *only* apply to “special people” like Americans? In the context of that document, it should, but didn't because it didn't apply to African slaves, Native Americans, Chinese and Muslims in the US, Mexicans and/or Mexican Americans or the Irish, and its always been about money.

These days most of that money comes from quarterly dividends from defense related corporations. Unrestrained capitalism is a reptile – an immensely huge, massively deadly, carnivorous reptile. And, it must eat flesh – [burned alive](#) or raw, it’s all the same.

800 billion reasons to smash Ukraine and smear President Putin

And there’s also the fact the democrats want the so-called “defense” budget jacked up to 800 billion dollars, as each of those voting for hiking up the defense budget will get kickbacks come the next elections in one form or another, and purveyors of the killing industries can be very creative when it comes to how they reward their friends, and punish their enemies.

17 Feb, 2022 18:15 / Home / World News

Does the US really need to spend \$800bn on its military?

Joe Biden's likely request for a record-breaking defense budget shows America's priorities remain all wrong



Bradley Blankenship is a Prague-based American journalist, columnist and political commentator. He has a syndicated column at CGTN and is a freelance reporter for international news agencies including Xinhua News Agency.

[@BradBlank_](#)



President Biden is expected to ask Congress for a record-shattering military budget for the fiscal year 2023 that will exceed \$770 billion and could reach \$800 billion, according to a [Reuters report](#) on Wednesday,

Top stories



[Major explosion in Lugansk city center \(VIDEO\)](#)

Russia claims to have captured 'Ukrainian saboteur'

American Embassy in Moscow is no longer safe – ambassador

Russia claims five Ukrainian soldiers killed in

American tax payers don’t need health care, no, what they really need is another war. Mmm?

This isn’t mission creep. This was preplanned, and premeditated – a package deal - and that is transparently obvious to everyone who watched the staged buildup unfold.

NO! Russia and Europe may NOT do business!

This war in Ukraine was also engineered to crush cheaper gas supplies to western Europe from Russia via the Nord Stream II gas pipeline Russia had just completed in spite of 1,000 obstructions created by the US.

The last thing American politicians want is a closer relationship between Europe and Russia, or a more prosperous Europe(!), and the last thing US energy producing companies want is competition. The companies that [do fracking](#) include Chevron Corp. (CVX), ExxonMobil Corp. (XOM), and ConocoPhillips Co. So, provoking Russia into war in Ukraine effectively stopped the Russian built Nord Stream II gas pipeline which would have helped Europe, the world economy and so some extent Russia, although Russia is now making more money from energy exports than before US and European sanctions. Special interests, not national security or some lofty desire to help poor Ukraine drove

Biden's decision to intentionally provoke a war with Russia, as [OSCE](#) reports from the week leading up to President Putin's armed humanitarian intervention prove.



■ FOR SUBSCRIBERS

Juwan Howard's bad behavior puts future at Michigan in doubt

Juwan Howard's continued inability to maintain a baseline of composure during men's basketball games is a major red flag for Michigan and the Big Ten.

BIG TEN 3:38 p.m. ET Feb. 21



Putin recognizes independence of Ukrainian regions, triggering US sanctions February 22, 2022

Biden will sign an executive order that bars Americans from new investment, trade and financing to, from or in Donetsk and Luhansk in eastern Ukraine.



Yep. They finally pushed President Putin too far. How? Oh, it was easy enough.

20 Feb, 2022 22:13 / Home / Russia.0.FSU

Heavy shelling reported in eastern Ukraine (VIDEOS)

Breakaway republics of Donetsk and Lugansk claim Kiev is pounding their positions with heavy artillery



The self-proclaimed republics in the Donbass region of eastern Ukraine have accused Kiev's forces of ramping up attacks on their positions on Sunday night.

Territory controlled by the breakaway Donetsk People's Republic (DPR) and the neighboring Lugansk People's Republic (LPR) has reportedly been subjected to heavy

Top stories



Major explosion in Lugansk city center (VIDEO)

Russia claims to have captured 'Ukrainian saboteur'

American Embassy in Moscow is no longer safe – ambassador

Myriad of motivations: Money and honey

It wasn't just the shelling of Donbass and Lugansk. There has been a barrage of provocations with NATO constantly moving heavy weapons up to the borders of Russia starting in Poland and other East European nation, endless sanctions, harassments, insults all resulting from the US shredding of the Minsk Agreement. What are words anyways, right? In the British and American colonial mind-sets there are no friends, only interests.

Besides Blinken and Burns, what other potential co-conspirator has President Biden been hanging out with?



What was she doing while Bill was off joy-riding with Jeff Epstein on the Lolita Express?

It wasn't enough for The Hill to start wars in Libya, Egypt, Yemen and Syria, overthrowing Zine El Abidine Ben Ali, Muammar Gaddafi, Hosni Mubarak, and Ali Abdullah Saleh and starting massively violent protests in Morocco, Iraq, Algeria, Iranian

Khuzestan, Lebanon, Jordan, Kuwait, Oman, and Sudan and large protests Djibouti, Mauritania, Palestine, Saudi Arabia, and the Moroccan-occupied Western Sahara while “serving” as President Obama’s primary foreign policy advisor and Secretary of State. Nope. That wasn’t enough blood, death, and slaughter of innocents. Not enough destroyed families or hopeless refugees fleeing for their lives at all. The Hill wants to out with a bang. The big bang, the biggest bang in inhuman history.

And now, the Biden/Blinken/Burns mob have started the next war someone wanted so desperately; what can so easily turn into the thermonuclear war that can, and will end western civilization as we know it unless someone applies the breaks and quickly.

The unstoppable force is about to meet the immovable object.

Didn’t the US just come crawling out of its disastrous war in Afghanistan smelling like pig fart?

To be fair, the Afghan war wasn’t disastrous for everyone. No indeed, rich capitalists invested in the war industry earned over 8 trillion dollars during that 20-year period. True, it cost the US taxpayers three trillion or so, but that’s chump change anyways and screw the little people, right?

Incidentally where did all those corporate profits go? A pretty good chunk of it went to off-shore tax-free havens to be sure.

As for the ‘casualties of the Afghan War?’ Who cares? They’re mostly Muslim and all going to hell anyways for believing in the wrong religion. “Kill them all and let God sort them out!” as the old adage goes.

"Caedite eos. Novit enim Dominus qui sunt eius." was a phrase allegedly spoken by Papal legate and Cistercian abbot Arnaud Amalric prior to the Massacre at Béziers, a massacre in the French town of Béziers that formed the first major military action of the Albigensian Crusade. A direct translation of the Latin phrase would be "Kill them. For the Lord knows those that are His own." Less formal English translations have given rise to variants such as "Kill them all; let God sort them out." Other sources give the quotation as *"Necaeos omnes. Deus suos agnoset."*

https://military-history.fandom.com/wiki/Caedite_eos._Novit_enim_Dominus_qui_sunt_eius

NATO – Army without a cause except: Making money and getting honey

NATO, headquartered in Catholic Brussels is just chomping at the bit to get bloody again. Quarterly dividends, quarterly dividends, quarterly dividends is being chanted in the hallways of the sanctimonious 1% of European super-rich, blessed by above with

Lordship and mastery over all the earth and even weakly by the little people therein held hostage by the rich, have to work and pay taxes. The consequences of dissent are severe, as all who ever tried it know.

There might be a little snag somewhere though, especially if it goes thermonuclear, and that can happen in an instant. Do President Biden and NATO Secretary General Jens Stoltenberg really have the stomach for a real mano-a-mano against President Putin?

It seems unlikely, but given enough anti-depressants, steroids and martinis, anything is possible. Packing the Viagra and condoms for very important meetings in fine hotels in world capitals is also advised for all Euro-American military and intelligence VIPs, while Ukrainian and Russian soldiers die in the mud they should be working in during spring planting.

This is going to be a long, horrific bloody, bloody year. Profitable for the super-rich, but will probably result in the finally collapse of the America Era. The only question is: How many millions or even billions will have to die before the US calls it quits and gives up on the whole “hegemony in perpetuity,” “Game of Thrones” delusion? And, how will the US pay its debts to the world when it’s all over if anyone in the US survives?

Biden family corruption in Ukraine goes way back

One of few articles that adequately begins to outline the Biden family’s corruption is the following:

<https://covertactionmagazine.com/2021/02/20/escalating-the-new-cold-war-with-russia-via-ukraine-bidens-unprincipled-stands-involving-covert-operations-blackmail-corruption-nepotism-and-state-terrorism/>

The above represents some of the best investigative journalism published to date detailing the background of President Biden's corruption. Covert Action magazine incidentally, is American, has been in business for 44 years and is headquartered in New York.

It is too long and detailed to adequately quote here, however is absolutely worth reading for those who might wish to find a way to end the war in Ukraine and possibly, maybe prevent WWII. There is a vast quantity of other research also available leading to the same conclusions.

2021.06.10 **Biden knows Ukraine would make a bad NATO ally; he encouraged corruption & helped make it the dysfunctional state it is today**, by Finian Cunningham - If there’s one Western leader who knows the depth of corruption in Ukraine politics, then it has to be US President Joe Biden. His wayward son Hunter milked the country while daddy cemented the 2014 coup d’état in Kiev. The president knows cheery talk about reforms for joining

NATO are meaningless platitudes to conceal a dysfunctional state that he helped create. Biden has belatedly invited Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky to the White House next month despite disturbing reports of his censoring media and free speech and shutting down democratic opposition. Those infringements evidently don't bother Uncle Sam. But what is problematic – though not outwardly stated – is Ukraine's incorrigible corruption. And guess who would know all about that? Joe Biden was the point man for Ukraine's 'reforms' during the Obama administration when he was vice president, after the Western-backed coup in Kiev against a democratically elected president in February 2014. On top of that, the second-highest-ranking US official at the time then used his political influence to get his son Hunter on the board of Ukrainian gas company Burisma with a \$50,000-a-month income, a fortune in Europe's second poorest country – even though Hunter Biden had no relevant professional experience. Thanks to the largely pro-Democrat corporate news media, that scandal of political influence-peddling and graft has been buried – dismissed as a conspiracy theory pushed by Donald Trump and his Republican supporters. The latter are certainly prone to wacky theories. Nevertheless, the story of the Bidens being knee-deep in corruption in Ukraine is real enough. Biden even bragged in public about how when he was vice president, he personally ousted the state prosecutor in Ukraine who happened to be investigating corruption at the Burisma company on whose board Hunter Biden was sitting... <https://thefrontierpost.com/biden-knows-ukraine-would-make-a-bad-nato-ally-he-encouraged-corruption-helped-make-it-the-dysfunctional-state-it-is-today>

And...

As Hunter Biden waits for the outcome of the Delaware criminal federal investigation into his taxes and overseas business dealings to be made public, new allies are attempting to flip the script on the scandal of his [infamous laptop](#).

[Kevin Morris](#), the generous Los Angeles entertainment lawyer who loaned Hunter more than \$2 million to pay off his tax debts, has launched a sensational public-relations campaign to discredit the laptop and divert attention from its damning revelations of the Biden family's international influence-peddling scheme.

Morris, 58, has assembled a team of 30 lawyers and investigators to help his friend Hunter, 52, “blunt the impact” of the Delaware probe, according to CBS News.

But leaks from inside the Morris camp, and a hand-scrawled mind map he has shared with confidants, show a chaotic disinformation project attempting to rewrite the story of the laptop’s origins.

The counternarrative Morris is mounting on Hunter’s behalf has nothing to do with the damning contents of the laptop, which have been repeatedly verified as authentic by multiple media organizations since The Post broke the story in October 2020.

Instead, Hunter’s team is attempting to sow confusion about how the laptop became public, by denying that he abandoned his laptop in [John Paul Mac Isaac’s Delaware repair shop](#) on April 12, 2019, and claiming his private information was somehow stolen, “hacked” or “cloned.” / But the chain of custody of that laptop has been well established by The Post...

<https://nypost.com/2022/05/29/new-bid-to-spin-hunters-laptop/>

And...

<https://video.foxnews.com/v/6126979299001#sp=show-clips>

<https://www.foxnews.com/politics/hunter-biden-paid-80g-per-month-while-on-board-of-ukranian-gas-company-report>

2021.04.14. **From RussiaGate to UkraineGate: Route to Apocalypse - Corruption and supposed efforts to reduce it have become a neoconservative weapon of choice with which to operate the controls on the funding sluice gates to acolytes of the U.S.-led international neoconservative empire**, by Oliver Boyd-Barrett

<https://www.mintpressnews.com/russiagate-ukraine-nato-route-nuclear-war/276634/>

2021.04.13 <https://www.themoscowtimes.com/2021/04/13/growing-russia-ukraine-tensions-a-timeline-a73584>

2021.04.08 If Ukraine launches a full-scale war in Donbass, Russia will be forced to defend its citizens, says Putin’s deputy chief-of-staff By Jonny Tickle

<https://www.rt.com/russia/520490-zelensky-war-donbass-putin-aide/>

2021.04.02 <https://southfront.org/kyiv-scrambles-to-justify-the-incoming-storm>

2021.04.01 <https://southfront.org/military-situation-in-eastern-ukraine-on-april-1-2021-map-update>

2021.03.31 <https://southfront.org/a-spring-promise-of-war> 31.03.2021

2021.03.30 <https://southfront.org/kiev-builds-up-legal-conditions-to-justify-its-upcoming-aggression-in-donbass>

2021.02.20 <https://covertactionmagazine.com/2021/02/20/escalating-the-new-cold-war-with-russia-via-ukraine-bidens-unprincipled-stands-involving-covert-operations-blackmail-corruption-nepotism-and-state-terrorism/> Escalating the new Cold War with Russia via Ukraine: Biden's Unprincipled Stands Involving Covert Operations, Blackmail, Corruption, Nepotism and State Terrorism By Jeremy Kuzmarov

2020.11.18 <https://thegrayzone.com/2020/11/18/key-mueller-witness-exposes-key-russiagate-lies/>

2020.07.20 <https://thegrayzone.com/2020/07/20/ukrainian-think-tank-neo-nazi-racist-violence>

2020.03.26 <https://thegrayzone.com/2020/03/26/canadian-conservative-party-bandera-canada/>

2019.12.04 <https://thegrayzone.com/2019/12/04/ukrainian-nazis-hong-kong-protests>

2019.11.23 <https://thegrayzone.com/2019/11/23/yes-ukraine-interference-in-the-2016-presidential-election/>

2019.11.13 <https://thegrayzone.com/2019/11/13/ukrainegate-impeachment-saga-worsens-us-russia-cold-war/>

2019.10.13 <https://thegrayzone.com/2019/10/13/dcs-atlantic-council-raked-in-funding-from-hunter-bidens-corruption-stained-employer-while-courting-his-vp-father/>

2019.10.08 <https://thegrayzone.com/2019/10/08/us-arming-of-ukraine-is-a-scandal-on-its-own/>

2019.10.08 <https://thegrayzone.com/2019/10/08/us-arming-of-ukraine-is-a-scandal-on-its-own>

2019.09.23 <https://thegrayzone.com/2019/09/23/bomb-extremist-us-soldier-fbi-ukrainian-nazi-azov>

2018.12.10 <https://thegrayzone.com/2018/12/10/nato-ukraine-president-poroshenko-nazi-soldier-totenkopf/>

2018.11.15 <https://thegrayzone.com/2018/11/15/blowback-how-us-funded-fascists-in-ukraine-mentor-us-white-supremacists/>

2018.10.30 <https://thegrayzone.com/2018/10/30/c14-ukrainian-nazi-kiev-police-america-house/>

2018. 07.10 <https://thegrayzone.com/2018/07/10/ukraine-embassy-israel-arming-nazis-max-blumenthal/>

2018.07.09 <https://thegrayzone.com/2018/07/09/yuri-biryukov-ukraine-president-adviser-heil-hitler-neo-nazi/>

2018.07.02 <https://thegrayzone.com/2018/07/02/video-congress-welcomes-an-actual-fascist-as-nazi-violence-rages-in-ukraine/>

2018.02.05 <https://thegrayzone.com/2018/02/05/max-blumenthal-us-is-arming-neo-nazis-in-ukraine/>

2014.03.13 <https://ceasefiremagazine.co.uk/revolutions-pretext-imperialism>

2014 Massacre in Odessa - "Burn them all!"

[The fighting had been going on for some time already. The US wanted to secure Ukraine as a solid, homogeneous base for US influence in the region. Russia was not going just let the US take over.]

2014.05.02 - Fri 2 May 2014 Ukraine clashes: dozens dead after Odessa building fire - Trade union building set alight after day of street battles in Black Sea resort city, Howard Amos in Odessa and Harriet Salem in Slavyansk / More than 30 people were killed in violent and chaotic clashes in the southern Ukrainian city of Odessa on Friday as pro-Ukraine activists stormed a building defended by protesters opposed to the current government in Kiev and in favour of closer ties with Russia. / The violence continued on Saturday as Ukraine said its forces had attacked pro-Russian separatists in the industrial east of the country at dawn near the town of Kramatorsk. / Interior minister Arsen Avakov said Ukrainian forces had seized control of a television tower in Kramatorsk, near the rebel stronghold of Slavyansk where there was heavy fighting on Friday. "We are not stopping," Avakov wrote on his Facebook page, but gave no information on casualties. / Odessa's large Soviet-era trade union building was set alight on Friday as the pro-Ukraine activists mounted an assault as

dusk fell. Police said at least 31 people choked to death on smoke or were killed when jumping out of windows after the trade union building was set on fire. / Bodies lay in pools of blood outside the main entrance as explosions from improvised grenades and molotov cocktails filled the air. Black smoke from the building and a burning pro-Russia protest camp wreathed the nearby square. / Pro-Russia fighters mounted a last-ditch defence of the burning building, throwing masonry and petrol bombs from the roof on to the crowd below. Medics at the scene said the pro-Russia fighters were also shooting from the roof. At least five bodies with bullet wounds lay on the ground covered by Ukraine flags as fire engines and ambulances arrived at the scene. / Some people fell from the burning building as they hung on to windowsills in an attempt to avoid the fire that had taken hold inside. Pro-Ukraine protesters made desperate efforts to reach people with ropes and improvised scaffolding. / "At first we broke through the side, and then we came through the main entrance," said one pro-Ukrainian fighter, 20, who said he was a member of the extreme nationalist group Right Sector. / "They had guns and they were shooting ... Some people jumped from the roof, they died obviously," he said. / Riot police arrived on the scene as hand-to-hand fighting was already under way inside, but did not enter the building and stood formed up in ranks outside.... Moscow responded by calling for a special UN security council meeting, [saying the deal agreed in Geneva two weeks ago to defuse the situation had been buried by the Ukrainian onslaught](#). "The Kiev regime moved combat air forces against peaceful settlements, began a reprisal raid, essentially finishing off the last hope for the feasibility of the Geneva accords," said Dmitry Peskov, spokesman for Vladimir Putin. But there were no indications of an imminent Russian invasion. Instead, Moscow sent an envoy to try to help release foreign military observers who have been held hostage in the city. / The sudden escalation dominated exchanges between Barack Obama and Angela Merkel in Washington. The US and Europe have sought to coordinate their response to the crisis, imposing two rounds of sanctions aimed at Putin's inner circle and freezing assets of companies linked to them. [On Friday they warned Russia that sanctions targeting whole sections of the country's economy would be inevitable](#) unless Moscow de-escalates the situation in Ukraine before elections later this month.

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/may/02/ukraine-dead-odessa-building-fire>

The Guardian, for those not familiar with it, is British not Russian (but has played a most disingenuous game in attempting to lynch Julian Assange for some odd reason).

Starve those unwilling to let the US take over their nations!

It certainly happened in Venezuela and Yemen, and applying [economic sanctions](#) to starve the poor has been a world-wide habit of the USA for a long, long time. Tragically the problems with addiction are many.

Biden's Famine: US Robbery Depriving Syrians & Ukrainians of Wheat, Syrian Scholars Say, May 30, 2022

The US has expanded the smuggling of Syrian wheat from illegally occupied regions amid an unfolding food crisis, Russia's Permanent Representative to the UN Vasily Nebenzia revealed on 25 May. Washington now plans to ship over 20 million tonnes of grain out of Ukraine also.

"The US began the great organised robbery in Syria five years ago," says Dr Taleb Ibrahim, a Syrian political analyst and deputy director of the Damascus Centre for Strategic Studies.

"The regions where they are stealing oil and grains are the most productive parts of Syria, as an example the eastern parts of Syria where the US established the illegal military bases are providing Syrian people with 90% of oil products and 80% of grain. At the same time the US has imposed heavy sanctions on Syria to prevent the Syrian government from importing the most important necessities for the Syrian people, which is a war crime, like what had happened in Iraq, Libya, Cuba, North Korea, and other countries", he continued.

The US and its proxies, the Kurdish-dominated Syrian Democratic Forces (SDF), currently control most of Syria's known oil and gas wells, as well as arable lands in northeast of the country...

<https://sputniknews.com/20220529/bidens-famine-us-robbery-depriving-syrians--ukrainians-of-wheat-syrian-scholars-say-1095863263.html>

V. How the US is recreating events leading to WWII

...which will probably result in WWII

Brought to an unwilling world by Biden, Blinken and Burns.

After the American humiliating defeats⁵ in [Vietnam](#), and [Afghanistan](#), and illegal wars against and occupations of [Syria](#), [Iraq](#), [Somalia](#) and a dozen other conflicts, one can only wonder how American voters and tax payers have so easily been suckered into paying for and weaponizing this new proxy war in Ukraine.

The answers are simple.

1) President Biden and his chorus of so-called intelligence services, and the so-called “free press” have told one [incredible lie](#) after another, like the phrase “unprovoked attack,” when President Putin’s invasion was provoked in a multitude of extreme ways ([expansion of NATO to his borders](#), presence of dozens of US biological research labs⁶ a stones throw away from his borders, and finally, the “coup de grâce” the [tidal wave of death and bombings on his border in Donbass killing Russian minorities in the week leading up to his humanitarian invasion](#)), and “peaceful Ukraine” when in fact it was an American backed fascist stronghold since the [1950s](#), which began even more openly targeting, imprisoning, torturing and killing *all minority groups* in Ukraine during and after the American backed coup in 2014.

2) Ninety-five percent of Americans at least don’t know European history like for example what the “Reformation” and “Counter-Reformation” were all about. Most Americans don’t know the horrors of the Dark Ages, the brilliance that started to emerge with the Protestant Reformation, or the tortures that emerged when the Catholic Church launched the Counter-Reformation with a variety of insanely cruel inquisitions.

Most Americans don’t know the true story of Giordano Bruno (1548 - 1600), who was an Italian Dominican friar, philosopher, mathematician, poet, and cosmological theorist

⁵ The humiliation was only felt by westerners who lost loved ones as the result of those wars, and/or “believed” in those wars. For the innocent in Vietnam and Afghanistan the US defeat was a blessed relief. For the wealthiest 5% of Americans that hugely profited from those wars, it was simply a case where the wells ran dry and the US Department of Defense was happy to start up new wars elsewhere. Thus, the humiliation was experienced by relatively few, relief experienced by far more people, and indifference experienced by those who profit from the endless stream of American wars. It is highly likely the majority of Americans have become cynical regarding their own out-of-control government and are experiencing “learned helplessness.” In such cases, alcohol and drugs help ease the cognitive dissonance caused by the certain knowledge of the ultimate immorality of American foreign policies that they pay for with their hard-earned tax dollars.

⁶ <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10652127/Hunter-Biden-helped-secure-millions-funding-military-biotech-research-program-Ukraine.html>

<https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2022/03/11/1566-m11.html>

<https://www.foxnews.com/transcript/tucker-the-pentagon-is-lying-about-bio-labs-in-ukraine>

who dared to propose a post-Copernican cosmology he expanded to infinite dimensions that saw the sun at the center of the Universe, with the earth and other planets orbiting around it at uniform speeds. Those brilliant insights were seen by the Catholic church as a “challenge” to the Ptolemaic and Church dogma that placed the earth at the center of the universe (rather like “challenging” the US as the center of the universe). Bruno also proposed a [meditation on the infinitely small](#) or minimum quantity that established his reputation as one of the first modern atomists. He also proposed the concept of infinite space, a belief now echoed by astrophysicists around the world.



Giordano Bruno – During one of many inquisitions, he was burned at the stake February 17, 1600 for proposing the universe is infinite, which was viewed as a “challenge” by the Catholic church at that time. (Public domain)

Those, and other “heresies” earned him the Catholic Church's inquisitor's torch: **death by burning**. That, was just part of the Counter-Reformation launched by the Catholic Church to silence the pesky scientists that were a) making brilliant discoveries, and b) paid for those “crimes” by being imprisoned, tortured and often killed.

Starting in 1593, Bruno was tried for heresy by the Roman Inquisition on charges of denial of several core Catholic doctrines, including eternal damnation, the Trinity, the divinity of Christ, the virginity of Mary, and transubstantiation. He was burned at the stake in Rome's Campo de' Fiori in 1600, rather like what the American military-industrial-think-tank-media complex would very much like to do to whistleblower Julian Assange and others who dare to cut through the dance of a thousand veils that shroud American foreign policy makers' wild abuses of power around the world on a daily basis.

As the CIA assumed God-like powers it launched a Counter-Reformation of its own – the case of Julian Assange

Kidnapping, assassination and a London shoot-out: Inside the CIA's secret war plans against WikiLeaks

Zach Dorfman, Sean D. Naylor and Michael Isikoff, September 26, 2021

In 2017, as Julian Assange began his fifth year holed up in Ecuador's embassy in London, the CIA plotted to kidnap the WikiLeaks founder, spurring heated debate among Trump administration officials over the legality and practicality of such an operation.

Some senior officials inside the CIA and the Trump administration even discussed killing Assange, going so far as to request "sketches" or "options" for how to assassinate him. Discussions over kidnapping or killing Assange occurred "at the highest levels" of the Trump administration, said a former senior counterintelligence official. "There seemed to be no boundaries."

The conversations were part of an unprecedented CIA campaign directed against WikiLeaks and its founder. The agency's multipronged plans also included extensive spying on WikiLeaks associates, sowing discord among the group's members, and stealing their electronic devices...

While Assange had been on the radar of U.S. intelligence agencies for years, these plans for an all-out war against him were sparked by WikiLeaks' ongoing [publication](#) of extraordinarily sensitive CIA hacking tools, known collectively as "Vault 7," which the agency [ultimately concluded](#) represented "the largest data loss in CIA history." ...

The intrigue over a potential Assange escape set off a wild scramble among rival spy services in London. American, British and Russian agencies, among others, stationed undercover operatives around the Ecuadorian Embassy. In the Russians' case, it was to facilitate a breakout. For the U.S. and allied services, it was to block such an escape. "It was beyond comical," said the former senior official. "It got to the point where every human being in a three-block radius was working for one of the intelligence services — whether they were street sweepers or police officers or security guards." ...

Yet Assange, the lanky Australian activist who led the organization, didn't get much attention until 2010, when WikiLeaks released gun camera footage of a 2007 airstrike by U.S. Army helicopters in Baghdad that killed at least **a dozen** people, including two **Reuters** journalists, and wounded **two young children**. The Pentagon had **refused** to release the dramatic video, but someone had provided it to WikiLeaks. ...

<https://news.yahoo.com/kidnapping-assassination-and-a-london-shoot-out-inside-the-ci-as-secret-war-plans-against-wiki-leaks-090057786.html>

Mike Pompeo summoned by court to explain alleged US government plot to assassinate Julian Assange, say Spanish media reports, by Alia Shoaib, June 4, 2022

<https://www.businessinsider.com/spain-pompeo-summoned-by-court-over-alleged-assange-assassination-plot-2022-6>

Ukrainian nationalists burned 39 Russian minorities to death – May 2, 2014

One of the key events that launched the Russian minority rebellion in Ukraine against the Ukrainian government in Kiev was the burning of the Odessa union building in Kiev May 2, 2014. Thirty-nine Russian minorities were burned alive.

Many of those who attacked and burned the building wore swastikas and other fascist insignias, according to observers. Eye witnesses said that the fascists were armed with bats, shields, and metal chains and that the people inside the union hall had run there for protection from them. After the attack by the rightists streets around the trade union headquarters were reportedly stained with the blood of those who had jumped from windows to escape the flames.

<https://www.peoplesworld.org/article/ukrainian-rightists-burn-alive-39-at-odessa-union-building/>

The burning of Giordano Bruno, was just one tiny part of the Catholic Church's Counter-Reformation and the beginning of a later phase of the Catholic Church's Inquisitions earlier launched by Spanish Queen Isabella (1478-1505).

Pope Boniface VIII's 1302 Papal Bull, Unam Sanctam - Global domination is not a new idea

Likewise, most Americans never heard of Pope Boniface VIII's Papal Bull, *Unam Sanctam*, released in 1302 that decreed "every human creature be subject to the Roman Pontiff," thus establishing the Catholic Church's motivation to rule the entire world with absolute power, forever.

"Furthermore, we declare, we proclaim, we define that it is absolutely necessary for salvation that every human creature be subject to the Roman Pontiff."

<http://web.mit.edu/aorlando/www/SaintJohnCHI/Church%20History%20Readings/Boniface%20VIII%20-%20Unam%20Sanctam.pdf>

The "Catholic Intelligence Agency"

And most Americans don't know the CIA has been Catholic dominated from the first director of its predecessor organization the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) as "Wild Bill" Donovan, was an Irish Catholic from Buffalo.

The Truth Shall Make You Free: Catholicism and the CIA, By Greg Barnhisel, Nov. 13, 2021

...When the CIA was founded in 1947, Catholicism was still out of the mainstream, even foreign: it was, as Graziano shows, something to be studied. But in an irony that Wild Bill Donovan would relish, the CIA has had so many Catholic (or once Catholic) directors since the 1970s — William Casey, Leon Panetta, Michael Hayden, and John Brennan — that today it is sometimes called the "Catholic Intelligence Agency."

More broadly, in the last 25 years, even as its percentage of the population has changed little, Catholicism has become much more central to American public life. But the Catholicism in ascendancy is no longer JFK and Joe Biden and Nancy Pelosi's old-fashioned Northeastern urban and ethnic variety. Instead, a hard-edged, reactionary, pre-Vatican II strain has achieved unprecedented influence and power through the right-wing bishops appointed by Popes John Paul II and Benedict; through political figures like Paul Ryan, Sam Brownback, Newt Gingrich, and Steve Bannon; and, most importantly, through their outright majority on the Supreme Court (John Roberts, Samuel Alito, Clarence Thomas, Brett Kavanaugh, and Amy Coney Barrett). Leftist, social-justice Catholics like Agee no longer pose any danger to the CIA.

<https://lareviewofbooks.org/article/the-truth-shall-make-you-free-catholicism-and-the-cia>

Likewise, most Americans have no idea how WWII really started, or how the American Dulles brothers really brought it to fruition, with the goal of savaging the world, leaving the USA as the world's sole superpower. Nor do most Americans have any idea how President Biden, Anthony Blinken and William Burns, along with the cream of the crop of American military strategists have intentionally provoked this war with Russia in an effort to launch WWIII, while hoping to limit its scope to conventional weapons and ensure American ascendancy to "king of the world" forever, fulfilling perhaps the mandate of Pope Boniface VIII's Papal Bull, and bringing back the inquisitions in full effect.

Many Americans probably *have* heard or read that President Biden is only the second Catholic President of the United States, but couldn't possibly have guessed he is likely to be its last Catholic president, even if the incipient third world war he has worked so hard to start doesn't happen.

The first question any investigator must ask when trying to solve a crime is: "Who profited from this crime?"

When it comes to WWII, there was only one clear nation that profited hugely from so-called "the war to end all wars," (WWII) the USA.

Just as in the years leading to WWII, so too in Ukraine, American operatives finance fascists

In this new phase of the proxy war in Ukraine, once again, the US is not only **financially** supporting Nazis, but also militarily (**including training**), and driving Europeans to bear the brunt of it when the situation in Ukraine becomes critical, and it will.

- <https://covertactionmagazine.com/2022/03/23/covertaction-bulletin-podcast-u-s-hypocrisy-cia-trains-insurgents-in-ukraine/>
- <https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-u-s-has-installed-a-neo-nazi-government-in-ukraine/5371554>
- <https://jacobinmag.com/2022/02/maidan-protests-neo-nazis-russia-nato-crimea>
- <https://fair.org/home/western-media-fall-in-lockstep-for-neo-nazi-publicity-stunt-in-ukraine>
- <https://fair.org/home/hawkish-pundits-downplay-threat-of-war-ukraines-nazi-ties>
- <https://covertactionmagazine.com/2021/07/29/our-mission-is-to-lead-the-white-races-of-the-world-in-a-final-crusadeagainst-semite-led-untermenschen-subhumans>
- <https://thegrayzone.com/2022/03/20/us-neo-nazi-ukraine-afghan-insurgency>
- <https://thegrayzone.com/2022/03/18/bombing-mariupol-theater-ukrainian-azov-nato-intervention>
- <https://consortiumnews.com/2022/02/24/what-putin-says-are-the-causes-aims-of->

[russias-military-action](#)

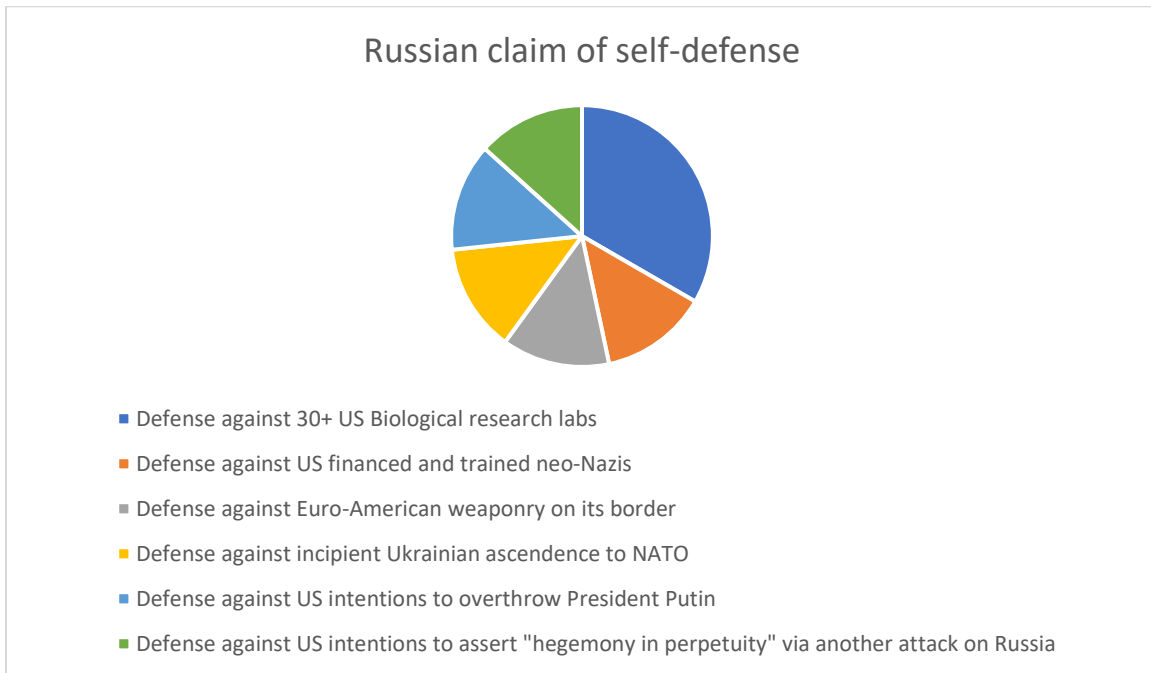
- <https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-kiev-regime-is-not-officially-a-neo-nazi-government/5384722>
- <https://www.rt.com/russia/550493-ukraine-donbass-military-operation-prehistory>
- <https://www.rt.com/russia/547663-ussr-falsly-compated-nazi-germany>
- <https://www.rt.com/russia/546254-cia-training-programs-ukrainian>
- <https://www.rt.com/op-ed/526397-ukrainian-democracy-silence-journalism>
- <https://www.rt.com/russia/525861-ukraine-soccer-shirt-holocaust>
- <https://thegrayzone.com/2020/07/20/ukrainian-think-tank-neo-nazi-racist-violence>
- <https://thegrayzone.com/2019/12/04/ukrainian-nazis-hong-kong-protests>
- <https://thegrayzone.com/2019/11/23/yes-ukraine-interference-in-the-2016-presidential-election>
- <https://thegrayzone.com/2019/09/23/bomb-extremist-us-soldier-fbi-ukrainian-nazi-azov>
- <https://thegrayzone.com/2018/12/10/nato-ukraine-president-poroshenko-nazi-soldier-totenkopf>
- <https://thegrayzone.com/2018/10/30/c14-ukrainian-nazi-kiev-police-america-house>
- <https://thegrayzone.com/2018/07/10/ukraine-embassy-israel-arming-nazis-max-blumenthal>
- <https://thegrayzone.com/2018/07/09/yuri-biryukov-ukraine-president-adviser-heil-hitler-neo-nazi>
- <https://thegrayzone.com/2018/07/02/video-congress-welcomes-an-actual-fascist-as-nazi-violence-rages-in-ukraine>
- <https://thegrayzone.com/2018/02/05/max-blumenthal-us-is-arming-neo-nazis-in-ukraine>
- <https://consortiumnews.com/2015/06/12/u-s-house-admits-nazi-role-in-ukraine/>

Hiter too was supported – to the hilt - by the American Dulles brothers at least in the years leading up to WWII. In this new set-up for a world war, the role of Adolf Hiter is played by US supported Zelensky, an illegitimate president in charge of a Nazi permeated government.

Unlike WWII however, the Russians didn't wait for the Nazis to attack, but instead got a jump on events before they got too out of control (like the last time during WWII), at least in Ukraine.

The use of force in international law is generally forbidden, except under three circumstances: in self-defense, pursuant to a United Nations Security Council resolution, or with consent from the leader of an invaded state.

Dangerous Precedent: America's Illegal War in Afghanistan, by Ryan T. Williams, *University of Pennsylvania Journal of*



The first defense argument above was by itself sufficient legal justification to invade Ukraine.⁷ Whether by accidental leak or intentional attack, the wide array of deadly pathogens in Ukraine’s biological laboratories had the potential to cross Russian borders undetected and annihilate vast percentages of the Russian population.

“According to Article 2(4) of the Charter all member states are obliged to refrain from the threat or use of force against the territorial or political integrity of any state. There are two important exceptions to this obligation, the first being the right of individual or collective self-defence under Article 51 and the collective enforcement by the Security Council on the basis of Chapter VII of the Charter which deals with threats to the peace, breaches of the peace and acts of aggression. The inherent right of self-defence, individually or collectively, with the support of other states, exists so long as the Security Council has not taken measures to ‘maintain international peace and security,’”⁸ and

⁷ <https://www.rubio.senate.gov/public/index.cfm/2022/3/vice-chairman-rubio-s-questions-at-worldwide-threats-hearing> & <https://thebulletin.org/2022/02/us-official-russian-invasion-of-ukraine-risks-release-of-dangerous-pathogens> - Please note in this latter reference the sentence: “Some labs, he said, may hold pathogen strains left over from the Soviet bioweapons program, preserved in freezers for research purposes.” “He” in this article refers to Robert Pope, the director of the US Cooperative Threat Reduction Program. Preserving (“storage”) and “research on” bioweapons is strictly prohibited by the Biological Weapons Convention (BTWC), Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological (Biological) and Toxin Weapons (BTWC). The BTWC mandates the elimination of existing biological weapons and prohibits developing, stockpiling, or using biological and toxin weapons.

⁸ <https://christopher-black.com/the-legality-of-war/>

thus President Putin's armed intervention in Ukraine was and remains protected by international law.

To the above pie chart can be added:

- NATO expansions all along Russia's western borders, in violation of [a large number of agreements](#) such *highly provocative* events would not occur.
- The failure of Kiev to abide by the terms and conditions of the Minsk Accord.

The surprising thing is not that President Putin invaded Ukraine to stop the military and neo-Nazi buildup on his border, but rather that he waited so long. Russian minorities had been begging for rescue from Kiev's ceaseless bombardment for eight long years, (2014-2022) and President Putin said "No."

Russia did not provoke Ukraine. For around 100 years Russian and Jewish minorities in Ukraine were frequent targets of Ukrainian fascists, just as minorities in Germany were targets of the German fascist Nazis. Nobody intentionally provoked Hitler. Rather, it was the fascist, highly racist Nazis under Hitler that did all the provoking - just like the fascist racist Nazis under Zelensky.

What is astonishing – and again unknown to Euro-American audiences – is that what finally did trigger President Putin's invasion of Ukraine was the Blitzkrieg style rapid escalation of bombardments against innocents in the Donbass region of eastern Ukraine by Kiev in the week before his – arguably humanitarian intervention. That massive deadly bombardment was not Russian propaganda as President Biden might like to assert, but rather recorded by:

Online OSCE Reports

- Issued on Feb. 19 covering Feb. 18 <https://www.osce.org/special-monitoring-mission-to-ukraine/512629> **Daily Report 39/2022**
- Issued on Feb 21 covering Feb. 18-20 <https://www.osce.org/special-monitoring-mission-to-ukraine/512683> (**Daily Report 40/2022**)
- Issued Feb 22 covering Feb 21: <https://www.osce.org/special-monitoring-mission-to-ukraine/512842> (**Daily Report 41/2022**)
- Issued Feb. 23 2022 covering Feb. 22 <https://www.osce.org/special-monitoring-mission-to-ukraine/512872> (**Daily Report 42/2022**)
On the 24th Russia began counter-offensive measures in East Ukraine
The OSCE Report issued on Feb. 24 does not cover the 23rd, but only pertains to the Russian intervention beginning on the 24th.
- Issued Feb, 24 covering Feb. 24 <https://www.osce.org/special-monitoring-mission-to-ukraine/512980> (**Daily Report 43/2022**)

With OSCE being "57 participating States in North America, Europe and Asia. The OSCE – the Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe – is the world's largest regional security organization. The OSCE works for stability, peace and democracy for

more than a billion people, through political dialogue about shared values and through practical work that aims to make a lasting difference.”

To reiterate, what finally triggered President Putin’s invasion was a humanitarian intervention, legally justified by the above cited motivations and clearly articulated intent.

Also, unlike WWII, Russia is attaining most of its goals in a relatively expedient manner, contrary to what mainstream news is telling Americans.

Russia Extends Control Over Key Ukraine City as U.S. Plans to Boost Kyiv's Firepower, May 31, 2022

Russian forces took parts of the eastern Ukrainian city of Severodonetsk on Tuesday following street fighting with Ukrainian defenders, boosting Moscow’s control over one of Kyiv’s most important strongholds in the Donbas area, the recent focus of its Ukraine offensive.

<https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/russia-extends-control-over-key-ukraine-city-as-us-plans-to-boost-kyivs-firepower/ar-AAXUKqy?ocid=mailsignout&li=BBnb7Kz>

In other words, though the course of the war thus far is typical for the US since WWII – it’s losing – the set-up for the war is virtually the same as WWII.

The Russian military is highly trained and disciplined. They have precisely zero motivation to bomb civilian targets. They know they are under microscopes by all sides in the conflict.

The Ukrainian military however, spearheaded by Azov and other ultra-nationalists behave precisely the same as other US created paramilitary forces around the world: like terrorists intentionally targeting civilians.

US/NATO/GCC sponsored terrorism

The West’s “Anti-Islamic Terrorists” By Mark Taliano and Sarah Abed, Global Research, March 18, 2017

NATO’s dirty war on Syria consists of a wide range of terrorism, including economic sanctions, illegal bombing campaigns, and the insertion of about 360,000 foreign terrorists into the country.

Syria is winning this battle against international terrorism, and the Western dark state agencies that support terrorism —specifically, U.S-led NATO, the absolute monarchies/tyrannies of the GCC, and Israel.

Whereas Western populations are led by the nose to believe that our governments oppose terrorism, the opposite is true. The publicly-disclosed Regime Change/government-change war against Syria is terrorism.

The stated goal of the West and its allies is destabilization, which means the destruction of Syria as a country, and the balkanization of the country into ethnic and sectarian enclaves is (link) is one of their strategies — and sometimes this involves bot only criminal bombing and perpetual violations of Syrian sovereignty, but also pitting one terrorist group against another if it serves to destroy the country.

Most of the Western propaganda memes have been thoroughly discredited, but a few still linger.

A predominant myth that still has legs, however, is that the genocidal, head chopping, organ harvesting, sex slaving, drug dealing terrorists are somehow Islamic.

In fact, all of the Western-supported terrorists in Syria are anti-Islamic. The “Islamic State” terrorists are literally Anti-Islamic State terrorists. They are mercenaries who serve the West’s interests of destroying foreign countries. None of the terror groups, including *al Qaeda/al Nursra Front*, *the Free Syrian Army (FSA)*, and all of the fraudulently named “moderates”, are anti-Islamic, although they might think otherwise.

The Wahhabism of Saudi Arabia, fountainhead of terrorism, is a weaponized political ideology, far –removed from the genuine teachings of Islam.

“Islamophobia”, a product of Western–engineering, is based upon lies and distortions. Imperialists cultivate these lies, and these hatreds, to further their criminal agendas...

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/the-wests-anti-islamic-terrorists/5580419>

In other words, US support of terrorist neo-Nazis in Ukraine is not surprising in the least. This writer while in Sri Lanka during the war hung out at the Press Club in Colombo and was repeatedly informed of US so-called “Christian” NGO members being arrested bringing bomb-timing devices and large amounts of cash for the terrorist LTTE terrorists. As I was about to leave for the airport departing Sri Lanka, one of the reporters there handed me a large manila envelope of newspaper clipping detailing those arrests with

the plea: “Tell the world.” Walking up and down the corridors of the Press Building in Washington DC a couple of months later (after a stop in Austria to interview Bosnian refugees), not one news agency would touch them as that was sacred CIA territory and TOP SECRET missions – and yet, common knowledge among the top-brass of US mainstream news offices in DC. Does the CIA use terrorists on a routine basis? Obviously yes, and a huge number of people know it – yet, mainstream media refuses to report it to the American public!

True, the US, Canada and others supposedly trained Ukrainian forces, starting with Azov, however it has been the Ukrainian military engaged in indiscriminate bombings of residential neighborhoods in Donbass from 2014 until the day of this writing:

Donetsk under massive rocket fire - Some 50 Grad rockets fell on city neighborhood, June 6, 2022

Some 50 rockets fired by a multiple rocket launcher have dropped on the Kalininsk neighborhood of Donetsk, the capital of the Donetsk People's Republic (DPR), RT correspondent Roman Kosarev has reported from the scene.

The shelling had earlier been reported by the head of the city's administration, Alexey Kulemzin, who said that at least at one location a massive fire was caused by a hit on some garages.

DPR self-defense claimed on Telegram that the barrages of Grad rockets were coming from Avdeevka, which is controlled by the Ukrainian forces.

Local authorities previously said that the city's Lenin neighborhood had been targeted by apparent Ukrainian fire on Monday as well. Multiple videos available on social media purport to show the aftermath of the shelling.

Reports of heavy Ukrainian shelling of Donetsk have been coming virtually on a daily basis since last week. DPR officials claim that Ukrainian troops are attacking the city indiscriminately out of spite for the defeats they suffered recently on the battlefield.

Earlier in the day, Kulemzin reported three civilian deaths from Ukrainian attacks. It's feared the death toll may rise after the massive rocket barrage.

<https://www.rt.com/russia/556689-donetsk-under-massive-rocket-fire>

That is terrorism – US sponsored terrorism. Terrorism that has been going on in eastern Ukraine for eight long years. So too did the US build up Nazi Germany in the years leading

up to WWII, knowing full well of the insane level of violence against minorities in Germany and their terrorism and murder of those minorities, and even invasions of neighboring countries, and yet the American Dulles brothers kept building up and financially supporting them. Proof of government support of that ultimately heinous crime is that older brother John Foster Dulles was promoted to Secretary of State after the war and younger brother Allen Dulles promoted to Director of CIA (DCI). Even as DCI after the war Allen Dulles continued to support the Nazis bringing 1,600 of their top scientists, including those known for crimes against humanity, into the CIA.

Though American finely crafted “histories” of German motivation to start WWII usually attribute their launching of that war to harsh conditions framed within the Versailles treaty (largely by John Foster Dulles), the variety of events leading to that global catastrophe were much more diverse, carefully planned and nuanced, much like today.

Poland, provocations leading to WWII, and now WWII

In one of the grandest ironies in history, it was Polish jurist Raphael Lemkin who pushed the UN into criminalizing genocide.

“The term genocide was coined by the Polish jurist Raphael Lemkin in his 1944 book, *Axis Rule in Occupied Europe*. Lemkin’s definition was fairly broad:

“Genocide does not necessarily mean the immediate destruction of a nation, except when accomplished by mass killings of all members of a nation. It is intended rather to signify a coordinated plan of different actions aiming at the destruction of essential foundations of the life of national groups, with the aim of annihilating the groups themselves. The objectives of such a plan would be disintegration of the political and social institutions, of culture, language, national feelings, religion, and the economic existence of national groups, and the destruction of personal security, liberty, health, dignity, and even the lives of the individuals belonging to such groups...

“After coining the term, Lemkin worked tirelessly to persuade the United Nations (UN) to criminalize genocide. In 1948 the UN adopted the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide, which defines genocide as any of the following acts committed with intent to destroy, in whole or in part, a national, ethnical, racial, or religious group, as such:

(a) Killing members of the group;

(b) Causing serious bodily or mental harm to members of the group;

(c) Deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction in whole or in part;

(d) Imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group;

(e) Forcibly transferring children of the group to another group.

<http://americanhistory.oxfordre.com/view/10.1093/acrefore/9780199329175.001.0001/acrefore-9780199329175-e-3>

And proving the irony, it was another Pole who played a critical role in starting WWII.

Father Włodzimierz Ledochowski (1866–1942) was a unique Jesuit in that he hated both Russians and Germans, due to his older brother having been roughed when he was young. Ledochowski went on to become the leader of the Jesuit order, and to play a pivotal role in starting WWII. To explain this complex man in a complex time in history, I borrow a few pages from my book: *White "Christian" Terrorism Vol. 2 – Age of the Caligulas*, 2nd Edition, December 14, 2019 as follows:

Włodzimierz Ledochowski, the Dulles Brothers and Hitler

To be more precise, the Anti-Semitic, Anti-Protestant & Anti-communist Father Włodzimierz Ledochowski, the Dulles Brothers and Hitler.

Though most historians agree WWII was the result of unfair economic hardships imposed upon Germany at the end of WWI as formulated in the Treaty of Versailles, others believe WWII was in fact a revenge motivated plan against German Protestants and Russian Eastern Orthodox Christians combined with long-standing historic bigotry against Jewish people drafted and set in motion by the rather extraordinary Father Włodzimierz Ledochowski - the 26th Superior General of the Jesuit Order - which radiated out into WWII greatly facilitated by the progenitors of a whole new level of international deep state greatly facilitated by the American brothers John Foster and Allan Dulles with the aid of the hydra-like tentacles of the four hundred year old Catholic order of the Jesuits. Adolf Hitler, in this scenario was a patsy, a convenient disposable tool.

- Adolf Hitler was baptized a catholic and his father was at least nominally a Catholic.

Johnson, G. E. W., Hitler and the Catholic Church, *The North American Review*, Vol. 238, No. 5 (Nov., 1934), pp. 438-447, Published by: University of Northern Iowa <https://www.jstor.org/stable/25114533>

- An individual named Włodimir Ledochowski was the 26th Superior General of the Jesuit Order, elected February 11, 1915 and he had very powerful personal and religious reasons for hating German Protestants and Eastern Orthodox Russians, as well as a long-standing ecumenically approved bigotry towards Jewish people.

Chenaux, Philippe, Father Włodzimierz Ledochowski (1866–1942): Driving Force behind Papal Anti-Communism during the Interwar Period, *Journal of Jesuit Studies* 5 (2018) 54-70

https://www.academia.edu/35945027/Father_W%C5%82odzimierz_Led%C3%B3chowski_1866_1942_Driving_Force_behind_Papal_Anti-Communism_during_the_Interwar_Period

Zeyen, Thomas, *Jesuit Generals*, 2004, University of Scranton Press

<http://continuingcounterreformation.blogspot.com/2008/03/putting-learning-against-learning.html>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mieczys%C5%82aw_Cardinal_Led%C3%B3chowski

“The First World War brought about a distinct resurgence in Western European anti-Semitism, and the notorious Protocols of the Elders of Zion was translated and circulated in the Western world in the aftermath of the war. This counterfeit document from Tsarist plagiarists appeared to confirm the reality of a global Jewish-Bolshevik conspiracy following the October Revolution.⁸ In a series of articles published in the early 1920s, the Jesuit journal in Rome, *La Civiltà Cattolica*, seemed to substantiate the reality of such a conspiracy.”

Philippe Chenaux Pontifical Lateran University, Father Włodzimierz Ledochowski (1866–1942): Driving Force behind Papal Anti-Communism during the Interwar Period, *Journal of Jesuit Studies* 5 (2018) 54-70

In the crowded marketplaces of nation-states and religions there is always plenty of hate to go around. Just as Jewish hating Tsarist fanatics spread the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, so too Jesuit haters spread around propaganda such as the following:

- Vatican Assassins: “Wounded in The House of My Friends” The Diabolical History of The Society of Jesus Including: Its Second Thirty Years’ War (1914 - 1945), Its Cold War (1945 - 1989), And Its Assassination of America’s First Roman Catholic President, Knight of Columbus John

Fitzgerald Kennedy (1963) By Eric Jon Phelps White Separatist American Freeman Dispensational, Fifth Monarchy, Seventh-Day Baptist-Calvinist

<http://www.lepouvoirmondial.com/media/01/01/813318901.pdf>

<https://www.scribd.com/document/130350404/The-Jesuit-Oath-Full-Text>

<http://www.reformation.org/jesuit-oath.html>

- Hitler and the Catholic Church signed a concordat in 1933
“On the face of it, the Vatican had scored a great triumph. No government under Weimar had been willing to sign such a concordat, which would recognize the principal rights of the church—rights that presumably would render it immune from the kind of persecution it had suffered [in the past]. By the terms of the concordat the church renounced all political activities and in turn the state guaranteed the right to free worship, to circulate pastoral epistles, to maintain Catholic schools and property. The Vatican had reason to be satisfied: Catholic rights had been put on a new basis and at the same time a regime had been strengthened that seemed to correspond to the Vatican’s sense that Mussolini and Hitler were indispensable bulwarks against Bolshevism.

“Hitler had even more reason to be satisfied. The concordat was his first international agreement, and it vastly enhanced his respectability in Germany and abroad. A great moral authority had trusted his word. But did the Vatican . . . really believe that National Socialism would abide by the concordat, was there really much likelihood that the regime would leave untouched a rival organization with its own dogmas and with such sweeping power over education?”

Fritz Stern, **Dreams and Delusions: The Drama of German History** (New Haven: Yale University Press, 1999), 169. Cited in:

<https://www.facinghistory.org/holocaust-and-human-behavior/chapter-5/agreement-catholic-church>

The following also is an interesting history:

“The men of Catholic Action did try. Their first main effort was to employ Black Pope Vladimir (Wlodimir) Ledochowski’s strategy of bringing the Catholic nations of central and eastern Europe

together into a pan-German federation. To head the federation, Ledochowski required a charismatic leader charged with subduing the communistic Soviet Union on the east, Protestant Prussia, Protestant Great Britain, and republican France on the west, Ledochowski chose the Catholic militarist Adolph Hitler, who told Bishop Bernind of Osnabruch in 1936 that there was fundamental difference between National Socialism and the Catholic Church. Had not the church, he argued, looked upon Jews as parasites and shut them into ghettos?

"I am only doing," he boasted, "what the church has done for fifteen hundred years, only more effectively."

"Being a Catholic himself, he told Berning, he admired and wanted to promote Christianity.

"To promote Christianity as taught him by Roman Catholicism, Hitler appointed Leni Riefenstahl to create the greatest fascist films ever produced. Her deification of Hitler and romanization of autocracy in spectacles like *Triumph of the Will* are, in themselves, the history of German cinema in the thirties and early forties. In print, Ledochowski's pan-German manifesto took the form of Hitler's autobiographical *Mein Kampf* ("My Struggle"), ghostwritten by the Jesuit Father Staempfle and placed beside the Bible on the altars of German churches."

<http://continuingcounterreformation.blogspot.com/2008/03/putting-learning-against-learning.html>

<http://continuingcounterreformation.blogspot.com/2007/06/wlodimir-vladimir-ledochowski-mission.html>

What other factors might have promoted a cozy relationship between the Church and Hitler? A mutual hatred of Communism.

"Father Włodzimierz Ledochowski (1866–1942): Driving Force behind Papal Anti-Communism during the Interwar Period

Abstract

"Włodzimierz Ledochowski, superior general of the Society of Jesus, wielded great influence in the battle against Communism. His belief that there was a link of some degree between Jews and Communism, his work to establish a secretariat in Rome to counter atheistic Communism, and his influence in the development of the papal encyclical, *Divini redemptoris*, are

explored in this article. Convinced that the Russian Revolution was a satanic force out to eradicate Christian society, Ledochowski made it his life's work to expose the lies and threats of Bolshevism, culminating in his penultimate Congregation (in 1938) where the superior general discussed techniques that could be used to combat the spread of Communism.

“Father Włodzimierz Ledochowski (1866–1942), elected twenty-sixth superior general of the Jesuits on February 11, 1915, was undoubtedly a key, and controversial, figure in the modern history of the Society of Jesus.

“At the very least, the general of the Society of Jesus did not dissociate himself from these attacks against Jews and took every opportunity to mention the existence of a “Jewish peril” in private conversations. Evidence appears in this conversation with Alfred Baudrillart (1859–1942), rector of the Catholic University of Paris (icp) and future cardinal, on April 29, 1922:

“Lengthy meeting with Fr. Ledochowski, Jesuit general. He's a true Pole: charming, seductive, with simple ways, and talks a lot. Spent forty minutes with him. He spoke a lot about the Jewish organization in Poland and Russia as well his relationship with the Bolshevik movement. He's convinced that the organization is out to destroy Christian society.”

Philippe Chenaux, Pontifical Lateran University, *Journal of Jesuit Studies* 5 (2018) 54-70, brill.com

So, what can a clever Austrian born ultra-Catholic Jesuit Pole like Ledochowski do when he passionately hates the (Protestant) Germans, (Eastern Orthodox Communist) Russians and Jewish people? The answer is obvious, charm and arm Hitler and then sic him on Western Europe and then the Russians. Thus, not long after...

The Dulles brothers, and the formation of a financial deep state for Hitler

- Allen Dulles (future CIA Director) and John Foster Dulles (future Secretary of State) were (in the 1930s) lead attorneys for Wall Street law firm Sullivan and Cromwell that, in cooperation with several of Americas largest corporations helped the Nazis rise to power.

Talbot, David *“The Devil's Chessboard: Allen Dulles, the CIA, and the Rise of America's Secret Government”* HarperCollins, 2015

In fact, the Dulles brothers didn't just help Hitler and the Nazis gain power, they financed it almost entirely.

“So it was that on Allen’s fortieth birthday—April 7, 1933—he was riding a train to Berlin on his way to meet Adolf Hitler.

“At four o’clock the next afternoon, the two emissaries were ushered into the Reichskanzlei, which sat just across Wilhelmstrasse from the American embassy where Allen had served as a junior diplomat thirteen years before. They were among the first foreign delegations the Führer received. Prime Minister Daladier had told Allen in Paris that Hitler had no clear foreign policy ideas, and their meeting confirmed it. Hitler spoke at length about the injustice of harsh reparations payments and insisted that he favored universal disarmament. He rambled through subjects ranging from the American Civil War to the perfidy of Poland. When Davis asked him about reports of “excesses” against dissidents, Hitler, well briefed on his guests’ role in global finance, replied that he was simply imposing order ‘to protect the millions in foreign capital that are invested in Germany.’

“Gangs of Nazi thugs were beating Jews on German streets while Allen was there, but he came home without animus toward Hitler. When he returned to Berlin two years later, though, he found conditions worse and had what he called a “sinister impression.” He was disturbed by stories he heard from Jewish clients, and worried about the implications of Sullivan & Cromwell’s work fueling German financial and industrial power. Nazism became the first and only important subject on which the Dulles brothers seriously disagreed. Allen sensed what was coming and wished to spare Sullivan & Cromwell the stigma of collaboration. Foster could not bear to turn away.

“Despite his lifelong devotion to France—which had awarded him the Legion of Honor for his work on the Versailles treaty—no country appealed to Foster more deeply than Germany.

“Foster had helped design the Dawes Plan of 1924, which restructured Germany’s reparation payments in ways that opened up huge new markets for American banks, and later that year he arranged for five of them to lend \$100 million to German borrowers. In the seven years that followed, he and his partners brokered another \$900 million in loans to Germany—the equivalent of more than \$15 billion in early-twenty-first-century dollars. This made him the preeminent salesman of German bonds in the United States, probably the world. He sharply rejected critics who argued that American banks should invest more inside the United States, and protested when the State Department sought to restrict loans

to Germany that were unrelated to reparation payments or that supported cartels or monopolies.

“In mid-1931 a consortium of American banks, eager to safeguard their investments in Germany, persuaded the German government to accept a loan of nearly \$500 million to prevent default. Foster was their agent. His ties to the German government tightened after Hitler took power at the beginning of 1933 and appointed Foster’s old friend Hjalmar Schacht as minister of economics.

“Working with Schacht, Foster helped the National Socialist state find rich sources of financing in the United States for its public agencies, banks, and industries. The two men shaped complex restructurings of German loan obligations at several “debt conferences” in Berlin—conferences that were officially among bankers, but were in fact closely guided by the German and American governments—and came up with new formulas that made it easier for the Germans to borrow money from American banks. Sullivan & Cromwell floated the first American bonds issued by the giant German steelmaker and arms manufacturer Krupp A.G., extended I.G. Farben’s global reach, and fought successfully to block Canada’s effort to restrict the export of steel to German arms makers.

“According to one history, the firm “represented several provincial governments, some large industrial combines, a number of big American companies with interests in the Reich, and some rich individuals.” By another account it “thrived on its cartels and collusion with the new Nazi regime.” The columnist Drew Pearson gleefully listed the German clients of Sullivan & Cromwell who had contributed money to the Nazis, and described Foster as chief agent for “the banking circles that rescued Adolf Hitler from the financial depths and set up his Nazi party as a going concern.”

Although the relationship between Foster and Schacht began well and thrived for years, it ended badly. Schacht contributed decisively to German rearmament and publicly urged Jews to “realize that their influence in Germany has disappeared for all time.” Although he later broke with Hitler and left the government, he would be tried at Nuremberg for “crimes against peace.” He was acquitted, but the chief American prosecutor, Robert Jackson, called him “the facade of starched respectability, who in the early days provided the window dressing, the bait for the hesitant.” He baited no one more successfully than Foster...

“By some accounts, Foster wept after pronouncing those words. Later he backdated the announcement by a year, to make it appear that the firm had closed its German offices in 1934 rather than 1935. He and Janet, however, continued to visit Germany as the Nazi regime tightened its grip on power, making trips in 1936, 1937, and 1939. Apparently, nothing he saw disturbed him. He supported the neutralist America First committee—Sullivan & Cromwell drew up its articles of incorporation without charge—and roused its members with speeches denouncing Churchill, Roosevelt, and other “warmongers.” Hitler impressed him as “one who from humble beginnings, and despite the handicap of alien nationality, had attained the unquestioned leadership of a great nation.”

“‘Only hysteria entertains the idea that Germany, Italy, or Japan contemplates war upon us,’ he assured businessmen at the Economic Club of New York on March 22, 1939. This was a year after Hitler had incorporated Austria into the Reich, and barely a week after his troops seized Czechoslovakia.

“Not even the Nazi invasion of Poland later that year changed Foster’s mind. Two months afterward he gave a speech lamenting Britain’s declaration of war against Germany and asserting that there was “neither in the underlying causes of the war, nor in its long-range objectives, any reason for the United States becoming a participant.” This set off bitter arguments between the brothers, often over dinner at Foster’s retreat in Cold Spring Harbor. Foster had published a plea for “alterations of the international status quo” in order to head off “powerful forces emotionally committed to exaggerated and drastic change.” Allen understood this as a call for accepting the rise of Nazism as a way to fight Bolshevism, and he was appalled.

“‘How can you call yourself a Christian and ignore what is happening in Germany?’ he demanded of his brother. ‘It is terrible.’

“At least one other senior partner at Sullivan & Cromwell, Eustace Seligman, was equally disturbed. In October 1939, six weeks after the Nazi invasion of Poland, he took the extraordinary step of sending Foster a formal memorandum disavowing what his old friend was saying about Nazism.”

<https://erenow.net/modern/the-brothers-john-foster-dulles-allen-dulles-and-their-secret-world-war/3.php>

“The Crusaders guiding spirit, however is Allen W. Dulles, whose anti-Soviet spy activities have been often advertised. Dulles is also the counsel and former director of the Schroeder Bank, a notorious Anglo-German-American institution with many Nazi connections.”

Congressional Record: Proceedings and Debates of the ..., Volume 96, Part 18 <https://books.google.com.hk/books>

Also see: <https://www.counterpunch.org/2016/02/25/loyal-to-their-class-unhinged-from-democracy/>

The curious can find a most amazing collection of speeches and other documents primarily by John Foster Dulles demonizing communism, and enlisting the help of trade unions in that effort posted at:

<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/100800087> A prime example:

<https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=umn.31951d03597163n&view=1up&seq=5>

Also:

<https://onlinebooks.library.upenn.edu/webbin/book/lookupname?key=Dulles%2C%20John%20Foster%2C%201888%2D1959>

The pathological hatred of the “godless Communists” by the Dulles’ particularly John Foster, convinced them of the necessity to give ownership of the USA, and eventually the world to the banks.

“Wall Street financed the German cartels in the mid-1920s which in turn proceeded to bring Hitler to power. The financing for Hitler and his S.S. street thugs came in part from affiliates or subsidiaries of U.S. firms, including Henry Ford in 1922, payments by I. G. Farben and General Electric in 1933, followed by the Standard Oil of New Jersey and I.T.T. subsidiary payments to Heinrich Himmler up to 1944. U.S. multi-nationals under the control of Wall Street profited handsomely from Hitler's military construction program in the 1930s and at least until 1942. International bankers used political influence in the U. S. to cover up their wartime collaboration.”

Antony C. Sutton, “*Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler*, December 29, 2010, Clairview Books

As further evidence, one may note:

“The Depression [1929] was not accidental. It was a carefully contrived occurrence. The international bankers sought to bring about a condition

of despair here [United States] so that they might emerge as rulers of us all."

Louis T. McFadden, Chairman of the U.S. House of Representatives' Banking and Currency Committee, 1932

"World War I created astronomical debts in the nations that participated. These debts were held by the international bankers who organized and stage-managed the whole show from start to finish. ... In the fall of 1929 it was time for the international bankers to push the button that set in motion the machinery that resulted in World War II. After they, their agents and friends had sold out at the crest of an artificially inflated stock market boom, the international bankers pulled the rug out from under the whole system and sent the United States plunging into what became known as the Great Depression."

Des Griffin in his book "*Descent into Slavery?*" May 1, 2008, Emissary Publications

And this:

"When the President signs this act [Federal Reserve Act of 1913], the invisible government by the money power - proven to exist by the Monetary Trust Investigation - will be legalized. The new law will create inflation whenever the trusts want inflation. From now on, depressions will be scientifically created."

Congressman Charles A. Lindbergh, Sr., 1912

And there were the Dulles' - in the middle of it all.

John Foster Dulles, the primary financier for the Nazis and avid Nazi supporter from beginning to end was appointed the position of US Secretary of State after the end of World War II while Allan Dulles was appointed to be the third director of the CIA, and went on to become father of the modern CIA and the modern Deep State.

Where did the deep state come from? How could it have happened?

- Near and after the end of WWII Allan Dulles did everything he could to protect the surviving Nazis and brought into the CIA large numbers of Nazi scientists at the end of WWII.

Salter, Michael, Nazi War Crimes, US Intelligence and Selective Prosecution at Nuremberg, Routledge-Cavendish, Published May 24, 2007 ISBN 9781904385806 - CAT# RU580XZ

<https://ahrp.org/introduction/>

<https://ahrp.org/introduction-4/>

<https://ahrp.org/pivotal-role-of-allen-dulles-in-shielding-nazi-war-criminals/>

Also see:

https://ips-dc.org/the_cias_worst-kept_secret_newly_declassified_files_confirm_united_states_collaboration_with_nazis/

Nina Valbousquet (2019) Transatlantic Catholic responses to Fascist anti-Semitism: the Racial Laws of 1938 in the Jesuit press of America and Civiltà Cattolica, *Journal of Modern Italian Studies*, 24:1, 14-31, DOI: 10.1080/1354571X.2019.1550696 (Full-text available on www.academia.edu)
Link: <https://doi.org/10.1080/1354571X.2019.1550696>

Giuliana Chamedes, The Vatican, Nazi Fascism, and the Making of Transnational Anti-communism in the 1930s, *Journal of Contemporary History* 2016, Vol. 51(2) 261–290 (Full-text available on www.academia.edu)

https://www.reddit.com/r/Jesuitworldorder/comments/a3lm0f/cia_documentation_claims_allen_dulles_met_with/ **sourced from:**

https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA%20AND%20NAZI%20WAR%20CRIM.%20AND%20COL.%20CHAP.%201-10%2C%20DRAFT%20WORKING%20PAPER_0002.pdf

Launching the Protestant Germans in a suicidal rampage against the world could be interpreted as striking a blow in a new Counter-Reformation. The Germans lost 10 – 14 million people, and of the 60 million people killed in that war, more than half were Russian. Father Ledochowski, the Jesuit general, must have been proud though it is true some 6 million Polish people were also killed. Catholic France fortunately lost less than a million people.

<https://www.nationalww2museum.org/students-teachers/student-resources/research-starters/research-starters-worldwide-deaths-world-war>

If “kill ratio” was a consideration for Father Ledochowski, he must have been proud.

His disciple Father Edmund Walsh carried on his anti-Communist crusade virtually taking over the U.S. government.

The Little Known Side of Fr. Edmund Walsh. His Mission to Russia in the Service of the Holy See by Marisa Patulli Trythall

He became, essentially, a personal liaison between the Army and the New England Colleges and Universities – many of which were converted into units of the S.A.T.C. – and dealt directly with issues involving student induction and the adjustment of college schedules to Army requirements (1918 to January 1919)⁴. In 1942, he was appointed Consultant and

Lecturer by the Geopolitical Division of the War Department and carried out lectures and courses at major Army centers throughout the country.

From 1945-46, he was consultant to the U.S. Chief of Counsel, Judge Robert H. Jackson, at the Nuremburg War Trials researching and giving advice on matters relating to Nazi religious persecution and the role of Karl Haushofer, the geopolitical theoretician whose ideas regarding "Lebensraum" were adopted by the Nazi regime. In 1946 he was selected by President Harry S. Truman as a member of a 9-person civilian commission, the "President's Advisory Commission on Universal Military Training" and, from 1948 through 1951, he was a member of President Truman's "Committee on Religion and Welfare in the Armed Forces"⁵. In Washington, he was a well-known public figure – not only due to his association with Georgetown's School of Foreign Service and the reputation it was rapidly acquiring, but also because of the public stances he took on a number of important issues having to do directly with the political life of the United States. He was, most certainly, not the type to hide his opinions, nor to ask others to express them for him. In fact, for 18 years beginning in 1924 - immediately following his return from Russia, he delivered a public lecture series which was devoted to Russia and the dangers which international communist expansion posed to the free world⁶. This annual series of ten to fourteen lectures was widely attended by the Washington public and provided Father Walsh with an ample and on-going forum from which to voice his concerns. His insistence throughout the years, in fact, was to make him a national symbol of anti-communism.

And in Footnote 4 it mentions: ⁴ This field experience - the search for officers qualified for duty abroad - directly acquainted Walsh with a variety of New England colleges, their curriculums and the level of their students' preparation. This sharpened his awareness of the inadequacies of the American curriculum in preparing students for service in international situations and, upon his return to his position as Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences at Georgetown University, he founded the School of Foreign Service.

His insistence throughout the years, in fact, was to make him a national symbol of anti-communism. Having had a close-up view of Soviet Russian communism and its anti-religious component, atheism, during his 21 month presence in Russia, Father Walsh – long before most Americans – had no illusions as to the serious threat which international communism posed both to his Country and to his Church.

The Church hierarchy retained much of its 19th century character well into the 20th century. It gravitated around a closed circle of clerics – part either of the Vatican’s “clerical nobility” or of the European aristocracy – and it tended to be Eurocentric in outlook. In addition to the Pope, with whom he had a number of audiences while in Rome, Father Walsh was in close epistolary contact with two members of this hierarchy: the Superior General of the Jesuits, Count Włodzimierz Ledóchowski, S.J., and the Vatican’s Secretary of State, Cardinal Pietro Gasparri.

https://www.academia.edu/3274191/The_Little_Known_Side_of_Fr_Edmund_Walsh_His_Mission_to_Russia_in_the_Service_of_the_Holy_See?email_work_card=title

All this isn't to say Walsh was just a communist hating machine tool of the Catholic Church. He also had a good side, for example during the famine in 1922 in Russia he did help lay the groundwork for the papal relief mission. (Rather like USAID now, except with a Catholic twist.)

On the other hand, Communists were at the forefront of virtually every anti-colonial war around the world,⁹ whereas Catholics were virtually always at the spearhead of the initial colonial movements, softening the indigenous peoples in the Americas, Asia and Africa for colonization in the first place, and then abandoning them to their fates as slaves in their own countries while their natural resources were stolen by Europeans.

And then after the communists liberated most of the colonized nations in Asia, Latin America and Africa, what did Christian America do? Launched massive wars against those nations that for the first time in their histories genuinely helped the poor. Unbelievable? Please read the now classic text, *Killing Hope - US Military and CIA Interventions since World War II*, by William Blum.

It is utterly inconceivable that church leaders in Rome, in the Russian Orthodox Church, of the Protestants and so could not understand that Marx and Engels, Lenin, Stalin and Mao Tse Tung were compelled to make the modern Communism atheist given that Christian churches had since Emperor Constantine powerfully supported the domination of the white races over people of color, and supported continent-wide slavery of people of color while stealing their natural resources.¹⁰

Were Fathers Ledochowski and Walsh bad men? They certainly didn't see themselves that way, but they polarized the American government against a movement that was vastly more socially egalitarian in design (a classless society free of poverty and slavery)

⁹ <https://www.bloomsbury.com/uk/killing-hope-9781350348196/>

¹⁰ To substantiate these conclusions read for example: *White "Christian" Terrorism, Three Hundred Fifty-Seven Million Reasons You Should Work for Peace Vol. 1* by Jonny Wycliffe, and to chose one of thousands of primary sources, read *What to the Slave Is the Fourth of July?* speech by Frederick Douglass delivered on July 5, 1852. The tragic facts supporting the above conclusions are inescapable.

than their churches had proved to be over the centuries, leading to the deaths of millions of innocent men, women and children around the world that only wanted to be free of colonial slavery over 3/4^{ths} of the people of planet earth.

Take for example just one chain of causality: Ledochowski → Walsh → Truman-Eisenhower → Korean War - combatants killed: 1,780,000 plus and an additional 2–3 million civilians who primarily starved to death, died of medical neglect or were simply “collateral damage.”

And that was just one of dozens of wars, reported and unreported designed to fight the atheist communism that abuses by the Church over 16 centuries created.

On the other hand, Father Edmund Walsh did help feed the poor during a famine in Russia. In either case, the work of these men together formed a largely hidden Catholic pillar in the American government that completely annihilated the Establishment Clause and Free Exercise Clause of the First Amendment to the United States Constitution which reads: “Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof...”

American domestic and foreign policies have been ever since directed by a secret religious “state within a state” controlled by pseudo-Christian zealots far worse than the Taliban when measured in terms of human lives sacrificed on the alters of corporate profits by largely “Christian” capitalists. And, the torture? There have never been such tortures as conceived of and implemented by zealots as they tortured for centuries and [continue to torture entire continents](#) of people. Poverty is slavery, slavery is torture, and starvation is torture as only those who have experienced it can truly and profoundly understand.

And let’s not forget President Trump naming Gina Haspel who was infamous for overseeing torture in US black sites in Thailand as DCI. What is the purpose of torture? To get information? Not so. Information extracted during torture is notoriously unreliable. The single purpose of torture is terror.

The utterly monstrous use and abuse of religions by the Military-Industrial Complex, about which President Eisenhower so clearly warned Americans and the world, is totally and entirely responsible for virtually all of the subsequent wars and incipient revolutions since and ongoing now around the world¹¹, and most of the “Christian” religious leaders in the United States are marching lockstep in support those wars. Eighty-five thousand Yemeni children died of starvation because the USA wants a puppet government sitting next to their repeated target of Iran, in Yemen. There is no word in any language that can describe the infinite horrors, agonies and deaths perpetuated upon the innocent primarily people of color around the world by the “Christian” supported American military-industrial complex and its puppet dictators around the world. Were

¹¹ <https://www.rt.com/news/color-revolutions-technology-piskorsky-938>

Ledochowski and Walsh complicit in this? They most certainly were, though perhaps they “knew not what they did.”

NATO and the Knights of Malta

After the end of the Crusades in 1291 the remaining Catholic Crusaders first moved to Malta, the point of origin of NATO.

NATO and the Crusaders have a long and – in the viewpoints of some – glorious history.

“Second only to the Papacy’s 2000-year history is the 1000-year history of the Knights of Malta. As a military Catholic order of monks, they’ve run hospitals since the Crusades and were the fore-runner of NATO, with a navy that protected Europe against the Ottoman Empire...

“It was Voltaire who said, ‘Nothing is better known than the Siege of Malta!’ Voltaire was recalling the event in 1565, when the Knights Hospitaller achieved their greatest victory. Under the order’s famous leader, Jean Parisot de La Valette, a French nobleman and 49th Grand Master of the Hospital, the knights defeated the Ottoman Empire at Malta in one of history’s famous battles.”

<https://www.crikey.com.au/2017/02/02/why-has-pope-francis-taken-over-the-knights-of-malta/>

At this time NATO (with its strong Catholic history) forces are right on the doorstep of (Eastern Orthodox Christian) Russia in (Catholic) Poland, (Eastern Orthodox but desperately in need of foreign capital) Romania, and Bulgaria.

NATO headquarters these days coincidentally or not is in Belgium, a Catholic country.

Some of the most influential directors in CIA history have been Catholic – men such as Walter Bedell Smith, John McCone, William Colby and William Casey. They were not just casual Catholics. They were devout Mass-goers – in many cases, members of groups like the Knights of Malta. The conspiracy theorists usually start there, with nefarious plots about the Vatican steering world affairs. Of course, they never ask why an all-powerful Vatican can’t engineer more Catholic presidents.

<https://aleteia.org/blogs/aleteia-blog/why-the-cia-is-called-the-catholic-intelligence-agency/>

The last sentence quoted above is almost laughable, given that the second Catholic president to be elected (Biden) has brought the US and world closer to thermonuclear war than ever before in history.

This adds up to - what some consider to be - a Catholic inspired military force aimed at the largest Eastern Orthodox Christian nation in the world, Russia. This certainly could be viewed as indicative of *the threat* one of the new “wars of religion.” A minimum of 10 million were killed in the first round of major wars in Europe between Catholics and other Christian denominations, principally Protestants in the 16th to 18th Centuries.

Poland is agitating another war directed at Russia, supported again by the USA

<https://www.reuters.com/article/ukraine-crisis-arms-poland/poland-gives-18-howitzers-to-ukraine-public-radio-idUSL1N2XL0AF>

Wide-based literature reviews find (Catholic) Poland’s role in the current Ukraine conflict to be a recurring theme.

During the celebration of the Armed Forces of Ukraine Day in December 2014, then-Ukrainian President Petro Poroshenko said that the Ukrainian Army "is already capable of withstanding the largest military power on the continent". According to him, "only a year of emergency development of the army made it possible to revive the Armed Forces of Ukraine". But the pace of this evolution did not suit Kiev, so already in March 2015, the UK, the US, and Poland indicated their intent to provide Kiev with military instructors.

<https://sputniknews.com/20220604/nato-school-who-and-what-was-taught-by-western-military-instructors-in-ukraine-1096009667.html>

The US and UK trained the neo-Nazi Azov Battalion FIRST

None the less, it is the US and UK leading the charge. Most disturbing is the fact it appears, according to former [US WMD inspector Scott Ritter](#), “The first troops to be trained by US and British soldiers were the neo-Nazi Azov Battalion.”

As if WWII wasn’t enough, the current American Catholic president, aided by Poland is very close to starting WWIII. What would Jesus have thought? Forgive them for they know not what they do? Perhaps, however the more enlightened among us might try to guess what God might be thinking of another global-scale bloodbath.

To get a broader viewpoint on Catholic Church history, reading *White “Christian” Terrorism – Three Hundred Fifty-Seven Reasons You Should Work for Peace – Volume 1* might prove instructive.

Adding an extra \$40 billion for the neo-Nazis in Ukraine, compliments of American taxpayers who really have no idea whatsoever what’s really going on in Ukraine is a stunning development.

U.S. deepens Ukraine commitment with \$40 billion in aid and expanded NATO, by Mike DeBonis and Dan Lamothe, May 19, 2022

President Biden and Congress on Thursday deepened U.S. involvement in the global effort to reject the Russian invasion of Ukraine, with the Senate voting to finalize more than \$40 billion in new military and humanitarian assistance while Biden and top lawmakers lent firm public support to what could be the most significant expansion of NATO in nearly two decades.

The events came as America and its allies pivot to planning for a longer war in Ukraine, the scope of which has narrowed since the initial Russian invasion three months ago but whose duration appears increasingly lasting as the fighting enters a grueling new phase. Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky has implored the West to provide his military with a more sophisticated arsenal to wage a protracted battle in the east and south of the country against the forces of Russian President Vladimir Putin...

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2022/05/19/ukraine-aid-senate>

A few other things most Americans probably don’t know

Who is playing the role of the Dulles Brothers in this macabre recreation of history? Certainly, CIA director William Burns, reported to be an American diplomat of all things, who was born in Fort Bragg, North Carolina, one of the largest military installations in the world by population, with around 54,000 military personnel, is one of the principle designers of this war.

Interestingly Burns earned a B.A. in history from private Catholic La Salle University and M.Phil. and D.Phil. degrees in international relations from St John's College, Oxford. It was founded as a men's college in 1555, has been coeducational since 1979 and its founder, Sir Thomas White, *designed it to provide a source of educated Roman Catholic clerics to support the Counter-Reformation under Queen Mary*. “Support the Counter-Reformation” for the uninitiated means torture and kill scientists, or anyone that argues

against the absolute power of the Catholic Church and its doctrine. Quite a resume for the Director of the CIA.

At minimum the Dulles brothers have been replaced by Biden, [Blinken](#) and Burns, (the “Triple B Gang”) aided by an armada of hitmen and hitwomen including [Lloyd J. Austin III](#), Director of National Intelligence (DNI) [Avril Haines](#),¹² British Prime Minister [Boris Johnson](#), and oceans more.

The principal salesman for this war however, which will be the real war to end all wars because humanity may well become extinct as the result,¹³ is Catholic President Joseph Biden.

Another thing most Americans don’t really know about is the extent to which their news is [censored](#) by battalions of electronic algorithms, shadow regulations, other techno-wizardries and entire armies of highly trained propagandists all paid for by American tax payers.

Likewise, most Americans just don’t know how American racism and eugenics were the role models for Hitler.

<https://www.newyorker.com/magazine/2018/04/30/how-american-racism-influenced-hitler>

That the US is successfully recreating these same events now, today in Ukraine, in full view of the world is astonishing, unless one considers most Euro-Americans either never learned history or have virtually no historical memory.

To tear away the veil covering Euro-American tax-payers eyes, one really should read this writer’s most recent book: [American Bipartisan Laconophilia and the Ukraine War 1943 – 2022](#), and works by William Blum, the brilliant investigative journalists at The Grayzone, Covert Action Magazine, and other anti-empire alternative news (alt-news) sources.

A list can be found here: <https://archive.org/details/social-justice-anti-empire-alt-news-link-list-2022>

¹² See **Endnotes** in Vol. 1 of this book for very specific details of the “appearance of corruption” by Blinken, Haines and Burns.

¹³ In the event of a thermonuclear war with Russia, the leaders of US and European colonies around the world, which includes virtually all of Africa, large portions of South America, smaller portions of Asia, and most of the Middle East, will face revolutions. The probability of the electricity in some or most of those nations going out for prolonged periods of time is very high. The US openly admitted that it runs 336 biological laboratories in 30 countries around the world, (including 26 in Ukraine, though Russian estimates are higher). Without electricity to sustain the freezers in which thousands of legal biological pathogens are stored, the release of those pathogens is virtually guaranteed. In other words, if the thermonuclear weapons don’t kill you, the release of the world’s deadliest and most highly communicable diseases probably will.

One really cannot blame Euro-American voters and taxpayers for not knowing how the Biden, Blinken and Burns mob is recreating the steps leading to WWII given the whitewashed histories taught in Euro-American schools, and failure to find the only real news these days only to be found in alt-news publications. Americans can't find accurate investigative journalism because of American extreme and extremely illegal [censorship](#).

(This writer can only do extensive research because I made a link-list of credible alt-news sources before the Trump administration ramped up censorship, which President Biden has further tweaked in a myriad of highly illegal ways.)

Cracks in President Biden's psychotic fantasies of global domination are already appearing

NATO Secretary General Jens Stoltenberg appears to suggest compromises may be required rebutting Zelensky's call for total war

NATO Secretary General Jens Stoltenberg said on Sunday that the US-led bloc aims to strengthen Ukraine's position at the negotiating table, but added that any peace deal would involve compromises, including on territory. 12 Jun, 2022

Stoltenberg was speaking at the Kultaranta Talks in Finland, following a meeting with Finnish President Sauli Niinisto. While the NATO chief insisted that the West was willing to "pay a price" to strengthen the Ukrainian military, Kiev will have to make some territorial concessions to Moscow in order to end the current conflict.

"Peace is possible," he outlined. "The only question is what price are you willing to pay for peace? How much territory, how much independence, how much sovereignty...are you willing to sacrifice for peace?"

Stoltenberg did not suggest what terms Ukraine should accept, saying that "it's for those who are paying the highest price to make that judgment," while NATO and the West continue supplying arms to the Ukrainians to "strengthen their hand" when a settlement is eventually negotiated.

The secretary general did not directly endorse the ceding of Ukrainian territory, but he did bring up the example of Finland, which gave up Karelia to the Soviet Union as part of a peace deal during the Second World War. Stoltenberg described the Finnish-

Soviet settlement as *“one of the reasons Finland was able to come out of the Second World War as an independent sovereign nation.”*

Stoltenberg’s statement comes amid growing sentiment that Ukraine may soon be pressed into a peace deal by its Western backers. While [US](#) and [British](#) officials publicly insist that Ukraine *“can win”* its war with Russia, a recent [CNN report](#) suggests that officials in Washington, London and Brussels are meeting without their Ukrainian counterparts in an effort to plan a ceasefire and peace settlement.

<https://www.rt.com/news/557057-stoltenberg-ukraine-give-territory/>

Please note the links to western news sources used as references in the above article. One does not see NY Times linking to news from Russia. Why not? Truth too hard to bear?

On the subject of bears, there’s also this little thing:

S&P 500 Poised for Bear-Market Territory as Stocks Open Lower

Chelsey Dulaney, Dave Sebastian, WSJ - 1h ago

<https://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/sandp-500-poised-for-bear-market-territory-as-stocks-open-lower/ar-AAynvXh?ocid=mailsignout&li=BBnb7Kz>

Umm, the wages of sin are... what?

A false dichotomy presented as news suggests Italians are the brightest among Europeans

Peace versus Justice: The coming European split over the war in Ukraine, by Ivan Krastev, Chairman, Centre for Liberal Strategies, and Mark Leonard @markleonard on Twitter, Director

Policy Brief 15 June 2022

Summary

In the first 100 days of Russia’s war on Ukraine, European public opinion helped to solidify Europe’s political response. But a new poll reveals that diverging public preferences could weaken this unity.

ECFR’s research shows that, while Europeans feel great solidarity with Ukraine and support sanctions against Russia, they are split about the long-term goals. They divide between a “Peace” camp (35 per cent of people) that wants the war to end as soon as

possible, and a “Justice” camp that believes the more pressing goal is to punish Russia (25 per cent of people).

In all countries, apart from Poland, the “Peace” camp is larger than the “Justice” camp. European citizens worry about the cost of economic sanctions and the threat of nuclear escalation. Unless something dramatically changes, they will oppose a long and protracted war. Only in Poland, Germany, Sweden, and Finland is there substantial public support for boosting military spending.

Governments will need to find a new language to bridge the gap between these emerging camps, in order to strengthen European unity and avoid polarisation between and within countries. The key will be to present arms deliveries and sanctions as part of a defensive war.

<https://ecfr.eu/publication/peace-versus-justice-the-coming-european-split-over-the-war-in-ukraine/#summary>

The survey referred to in the above article found that Italians are least taken in by American propaganda, and Germans and Finland for some odd reason still at the tip of the spear preparing to continue and escalate this proxy war to the best of their ability. That European and American voters should not be aware of the vast web of deceptions and provocations leading to the Ukraine proxy war such as the following:

- OSCE reports from the week leading up to Russia’s intervention February 24,
- dangerousness of the American-Ukrainian biological research labs, the
- violence and racism of the Organization of Ukrainian Nationalists [OUN], especially the branch known as the Banderas [OUN-B] going back to the 1920s,
- the American oil corporations profiting from this Ukraine proxy war, etc.) involved in provoking this war in the first place

...is simply astonishing, and a compliment to American (highly illegal) censorship and Hollywood style propaganda mechanisms.

That even Pope Francis now is aware the Ukraine war was intentionally [provoked to sell weapons](#) should mean something, but herds of mindless mammals will run and attack any out-group member they can when stirred up, as the American propaganda machine does so very well.

VI. The Ukraine War: 1960s classic British “divide and conquer” stratagems on Steroids

Secret British ‘black propaganda’ campaign targeted cold war enemies - Britain stirred up tensions, chaos and violence in

Africa, the Middle East and Asia, according to declassified papers,
by Jason Burke, Sat 14 May 2022

The British government ran a secret “black propaganda” campaign for decades, targeting Africa, the Middle East and parts of Asia with leaflets and reports from fake sources aimed at destabilising cold war enemies by encouraging racial tensions, sowing chaos, inciting violence and reinforcing anti-communist ideas, newly declassified documents have revealed.

The effort, run from the mid-1950s through to the late 70s by a unit in London that was part of the Foreign Office, was focused on cold war enemies such as the Soviet Union and China, leftwing liberation groups and leaders that the UK saw as threats to its interests.

Secret British ‘black propaganda’ campaign targeted cold war enemies - Britain stirred up tensions, chaos and violence in Africa, the Middle East and Asia, according to declassified papers, by Jason Burke, Sat 14 May 2022

The British government ran a secret “black propaganda” campaign for decades, targeting Africa, the Middle East and parts of Asia with leaflets and reports from fake sources aimed at destabilising cold war enemies by encouraging racial tensions, sowing chaos, inciting violence and reinforcing anti-communist ideas, newly declassified documents have revealed.

The effort, run from the mid-1950s through to the late 70s by a unit in London that was part of the Foreign Office, was focused on cold war enemies such as the Soviet Union and China, leftwing liberation groups and leaders that the UK saw as threats to its interests

The campaign also sought to mobilise Muslims against Moscow, promoting greater religious conservatism and radical ideas. To appear authentic, documents encouraged hatred of Israel.

Recently declassified British government documents reveal hundreds of extensive and costly operations.

“These releases are among the most important of the past two decades. It’s very clear now that the UK engaged in more black propaganda than historians assume and these efforts were more systemic, ambitious and offensive. Despite official denials, [this] went far beyond merely exposing Soviet disinformation,” said

Rory Cormac, an expert in the history of subversion and intelligence who found the material when researching his new book, *How to Stage a Coup: And Ten Other Lessons from the World of Secret Statecraft*, to be published next month.

The Information Research Department (IRD) was set up by the post-second world war Labour government to counter Soviet propaganda attacks on Britain. Its activities mirrored the CIA's cold war propaganda operations and the extensive efforts of the USSR and its satellites. The Observer last year revealed the [IRD's major campaign in Indonesia in 1965](#) that helped encourage anti-communist massacres which left hundreds of thousands dead. There, the IRD prepared pamphlets purporting to be written by Indonesian patriots, but in fact were created by British propagandists, calling on Indonesians to eliminate the PKI, then the biggest communist party in the non-communist world.

But the thousands of declassified documents studied by Cormac give by far the most extensive insight yet into the IRD's disinformation operations...

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2022/may/14/secret-british-black-propaganda-campaign-targeted-cold-war-enemies-information-research-department>

And on the American side of the above British effort to divide and conquer the world, within the US the FBI was massively funding and pursuing the Co-Intel-Pro New Left.

Divide and Conquer

(ZNS) The Justice Department—after a year-long legal battle—has been ordered to release information about a secret F.B.I. program code-named “Co-Intel-Pro New Left.”

“Co-Intel-Pro New Left” is believed to be a covert F.B.I. operation which was designed to cause open antagonism between members of the anti-war movement and the black movement in the late 1960’s.

N.B.C. newsman Carl Stern, for the past two years, has been demanding information about the controversial project from the justice department under the freedom of information act. Stern’s requests were repeatedly rebuffed.

Stern first learned of the covert program several years ago when he was given an internal F.B.I. memo.

That memo detailed an alleged anti-left operation being coordinated by the F.B.I. on many college campuses around the United States.

Additional information on “Co-Intel-Pro” was later revealed by former F.B.I. agent Robert Wall, writing in the *New York Review of Books*. Wall stated that he had been assigned to the program, and that its purpose was “to create dissent among various groups involved in the new left and to prevent them from working together.”

The former F.B.I. agent said that one of his assignments on “Co-Intel-Pro” had been to forge a letter to anti-war demonstration leaders in Washington. According to Wall, the forged letter demanded \$30,000 in cash from anti-war leaders to be paid to the black

continued on page 16

VII. USA Under the Spell of the One Ring



Peter J. Yost, CC BY-SA 4.0 <https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0>, via Wikimedia Commons

J.R.R. Tolkien wrote the Trilogy of the Ring in the wake of WWII, another war against fascism, except in that war the US fought against fascism, whereas in this current war against Russia the US is the leader of the world's most powerful fascist army.

*One Ring to rule them all, One Ring to find them,
One Ring to bring them all and in the darkness bind them.
In the Land of Mordor where the Shadows lie."*

Ahhh. The lure of absolute power. The drive to power and conquest whatever the cost.

The Lord of the Rings series of books and then movies was and remains a morality tale of epic proportions. Like the best of classic literature and theater, it contains the essence of life, the grandest and most horrid people and creatures. This perhaps is what too much power does. It splits groups into the worst and the best.

In J. R. R. Tolkien's Lord of the Ring's trilogy, the One Ring ruled them all but carried a sickness with it, the addition to its power that sucked the life and spirit of whoever held it, except dear Bilbo Baggins, who somehow managed to carry that enormous power lightly almost without being infected by that power. Only very rarely did he lose his true self to it and yet somehow recovered.

If only American politicians had the strength of Bilbo, who carried the load lightly, for the most part. For the most part he made it look easy. Not so for American politicians. On the outside perhaps they might look normal enough, but judging by the bloodthirstiness of American foreign policy, that power has turned them into Gollums.

Each president takes his turn at being the fusion of the Mad King Denethor, and Saruman, winding down to Gollum like characters near the end.

How many of our youth ended like Gollum the twisted wicked perfectly split personality creature, or noble Faramir who obedient to his father the mad king, led his men on a suicide mission to pointless so-tragic deaths.

Saruman

"Once he was as great as his fame made him. His knowledge was deep, his thought was subtle, and his hands marvelously skilled; and he had a power over the minds of others. The wise he could persuade, and the smaller folk he could daunt. That power he certainly still keeps. There are not many in Middle-earth that I should say were safe, if they were left alone to talk with him, even now when he has suffered a defeat. Gandalf, Elrond, and Galadriel,

perhaps, now that his wickedness has been laid bare, but very few others."

—Aragorn II Elessar, The Two Towers, "Flotsam and Jetsam"

<https://lotr.fandom.com/wiki/Saruman>

Denethor II - an incompetent leader driven to insanity by despair

He denies Aragorn's birthright to the throne of Gondor, refuses to light the beacons to call Rohan for aid and, after Osgiliath is captured by Mordor's forces, sends Faramir and his men on a suicide mission to retake the ruined city. When Faramir is brought back to Minas Tirith unconscious, Denethor hastily concludes that his last son is dead and commands his guards to build a funeral pyre for the both of them, ignoring Pippin's insistence that Faramir is still alive.

https://lotr.fandom.com/wiki/Denethor_II#The_Lord_of_the_Rings_film_trilogy

Gollum

A wicked pathetic creature who was once a Hobbit, but became deformed and twisted in body and mind by the corruption of the Ring. His chief desire was to repossess the Ring that had enslaved him.

The flower of our youth

The flower of our noble youth, wasted like Faramir and his men, whose grisly fate is echoed in [Pippin's mournful song](#).

VIII. US total war on religions

Russians and Ukrainians are mostly Orthodox Christians. Another "War of Religions" (1522 - 1720) in which somewhere between 20 to 30 million people were killed? The Catholic Church was simply not going to relinquish its stranglehold on Europe no matter what liberal reformers wanted. And President Biden just happens to be the US' second Catholic president. The other pope, the one in Rome appears to support Biden in this new war against orthodox Christian Russia.

How many were killed during the last European War of Religions? Five million? Twenty-five million? Estimate varies.

A few months ago, President Biden reported that the Pope said he was a "good Catholic."

https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/europe/biden-pope-francis-meeting/2021/10/28/80f529ca-33a1-11ec-8036-7db255bff176_story.html



Pope-Biden meeting seen as a chance to address shared global concerns

BY CATHOLIC NEWS SERVICE • OCT 22, 2021

<https://www.catholicsun.org/2021/10/22/pope-biden-meeting-seen-as-a-chance-to-address-shared-global-concerns/>

And now, Orthodox Christian Ukrainians and Russians, must die along with whoever else the US can sucker into another war. That will teach them to not be born Catholic, however there are as always lots of other motives too, like pride, greed, wrath, envy, lust, and sloth.

Catholic Belgium and Poland leading the charge in Europe, but The Church of England led by President Trump's hugely unpopular Mini-Me PM Boris Johnson is right there at the forefront trying to "poke the bear" with all of his besotted might.

Top US Democrat denied communion over abortion stance

Archbishop penalizes Nancy Pelosi over abortion advocacy, says decision is "pastoral, not political" 20 May, 2022

<https://www.rt.com/news/555854-pelosi-catholic-communion-abortion/>

Apparently, what's good for the gander is not good for the goose.

Both huge advocates of killing, the rules don't apply to President Biden when he played a key role in starting the Iraq War that killed two million humans, or in his generation of the US Russia war (launched in Ukraine) which has the potential to kill billions, but Nancy Pelosi? She's a grievous sinner too all right, and must pay!

Another very strange war that appears to have been started by the CIA is in Ethiopia.

"In fact, in 1626 led by senior Spanish Jesuit Afonso Mendes the Catholics tried to conquer Ethiopia's traditional Christian base. In June 1632 there was a major battle in Lasta.

"Losing no time, Mendes set out to crush centuries of religious tradition. At his behest, the emperor directed that all churches be reconsecrated,

all clergy reordained, all believers rebaptised, and all festivals fixed according to the Roman Calendar. He also derided them as outdated Jewish customs. A new liturgy was to be written. Several important church and monastic lands were transferred to the Jesuits. Dissenters were punished by hanging or burning at the stake.

“The outcome was a series of rebellions across Abyssinia. In June 1632, Susenyos’ own brother, Malka Christos, assembled a large army in Lasta to overthrow him. Susenyos managed to defeat it but at the cost of 8,000 killed. As he walked with his son Fasilidas across the battlefield amid the dead, Fasilidas is reported to have said to him:

“The men you see lying dead here were neither pagan or Muslims over whose deaths we could rejoice, but Christians, your subjects and fellow-countrymen and some of them were your own kin. It is not a victory that we have gained, for we have driven our swords into our own bodies... Through carrying on this war and abandoning the faith of our ancestors, we have become a byword of the pagans and the Arabs.”

The Fortunes of Africa – a 5000-year history of Wealth, Greed and Endeavor, Vol. 1, by Martin Meredith, PublicAffairs, New York, 2014, paperback, p. 127-128

Catholics were forbidden entry into Abyssinia for some time after that. Fasilidas went on to rid Abyssinia of the Jesuits and their alien dogma; five who opted to remain were hanged. To ensure no more Europeans entered the highlands, Fasilidas signed agreements with Muslim rulers to help keep them out.

Back outside the rather bizarre psychopathologies of the white Supremacists in the world and their own rarified understandings of “God,” Ethiopian Christianity is simpler, pure, and more direct from the source – the holy prophet Jesus and not a derivative of the highly engineered “war-machine” form of Christianity created by Roman Emperor Constantine in the early 4th Century that still dominates in Europe and the USA.

For more on the horrific ongoing CIA generated genocide in the Tigray region of Ethiopia, see this author’s article: [Made in America Genocide in Ethiopia - A four-part article series](#).

<https://archive.org/details/made-in-america-genocide-in-ethiopia-a-four-part-article-series-rev>

To put it bluntly, there is nothing, repeat nothing the CIA will not do to stop China’s efforts to help the developing world.

Religious Weapons

There is no better way to discredit religion than to use religious organizations as spies. The colonial nations, and US have a long bloody record of doing precisely that.

Most recently...

Hong Kong: Vatican 'concerned' over arrest of Cardinal Joseph Zen

Prominent Catholic cleric, 90, detained with three others linked to disbanded charity for protesters

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2022/may/11/hong-kong-national-security-police-arrest-cardinal-joseph-zen>

Yes, China in a “ridiculous” move arrested a Catholic Cardinal that was openly pushing a revolution in China. Outrageous! If the US wants a revolution in any country and to overthrow its leadership, the leaders of that country simply must allow it to happen, even if the saboteur is a 90-year-old Catholic Cardinal. The nerve of those demented Chinese!

The long history of the US use of religious organization as spies and saboteurs is well known.

“The daily reality of “spying” is often more mundane than ferreting out top-secret blueprints. It is focused less on acquiring secrets than on painting a picture of the country and winning natives’ confidence. This is why the US Intelligence Community was, and is, so interested in debriefing and recruiting missionaries.

“As a result, today there is still no absolute ban on recruiting clergy for intelligence work. Despite promises to consider a ban, official sentiments have always been sympathetic to the position staked out in 1975 by the Ford Administration: ‘The President does not feel it would be wise at present to prohibit the CIA from having any connection with the clergy Clergymen throughout the world are often valuable sources of intelligence and many clergymen, motivated solely by patriotism, voluntarily and willingly aid the government in providing information of intelligence value...’

So too, it seems, was the Pentagon and HISG’s North Korean venture, conceived by a cadre of evangelical military officers and aid workers. In the words of John Marks, author of *The CIA and the Cult of Intelligence*, “Hell, I’d use anybody if it was to the

furtherance of an objective. I've used Buddhist monks, Catholic priests, and even a Catholic bishop."

<http://souciant.com/2015/11/christian-intelligence-agency/>

<https://theintercept.com/2015/10/26/pentagon-missionary-spies-christian-ngo-front-for-north-korea-espionage/>

<https://www.spokesman.com/stories/2016/sep/28/ws-u-professor-exploring-the-use-of-missionaries-an/>

<https://www.neh.gov/blog/hidden-world-holy-spies-qa-neh-public-scholar-matthew-avery-sutton>

<https://defence.pk/pdf/threads/american-cias-plan-to-christianize-india-through-usaid-funded-christian-ngos.349496/>

Unfortunately, all of Google's references on its top pages in regards to this topic of the Catholic church using missionaries as spies deals with events during WWII, but fail to mention the CIA continues this practice to this day. (Five years ago, it was different. Google's censorship algorithms are getting more efficient every day at filtering out the information Americans most need to make informed decisions.) This author recalls his reporting work in Sri Lanka during the civil war there in which American Christian NGO workers kept getting arrested bringing money and sophisticated support materials for the terrorist LTTE organization in its war against the democratically elected Buddhist government. That effort by the US was also spearheaded by The Hill, who hugely profited from her relationship with the terrorist LTTE group.

<https://www.srilankaexpress.org/hillary-ltte>

<http://www.asiantribune.com/node/89009>

<https://tamil-tiger-terror.blogspot.com/2008/01/hillary-clinton-receiving-funding-from.html>

<http://www.srilankaguardian.org/2011/07/hillary-clintons-wagging-tongue.html>

<https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/2eb9/1b326aac9012121bec8a49744413d54463c3.pdf>

<https://thomasalamb.blogspot.com/2007/12/hillary-clinton-and-ram-ranjan.html>

Also see this author's book: *White "Christian" terrorism – Three Hundred Fifty-Seven Million Reasons You Should Work for Peace* for more on the CIA's use of religion to overthrow national leaders.

Bringing to mind the CIA's ridiculous assertion that China is the US' threat number one, when in fact the CIA itself is the penultimate threat to the security of the USA and even the entire human species.

IX. Spinoffs on all of The Hill's wars – Massive sexual exploitation of women

Men offered 'war-inspired fantasies' with Ukrainian escorts – OSCE, May 20, 2022

As hundreds of thousands of Ukrainian women fled, searches for Ukrainian prostitutes spiked by up to 600%

Escort Ireland, the country's largest escort site, is offering men the opportunity to live out their "war-inspired fantasies" with newly-arrived Ukrainian women, a researcher with the OSCE told an Irish NGO. Amid the outpouring of refugees from Ukraine, the researcher said that internet searches for buying sex from these women has increased by up to 600%.

Since refugees began leaving Ukraine in late February, Escort Ireland has reported a 250% increase in searches for Ukrainian women, Valiant Richey, the OSCE Special Representative and Coordinator for Combating Trafficking in Human Beings, told an online conference on Thursday.

In other countries, the spike in searches for prostitution services from Ukrainian women spiked by "as much as 600%," Richey told the conference, which was organized by Beyond Exploitation, an Irish NGO.

<https://www.rt.com/news/555842-ukrainian-escorts-ireland-site/>

That's hardly surprising for anyone who knows The Hill. I remember the genocide in Bosnia in the early 1990s, one of The Hills first great genocides and mass rapings (along with Rwanda). The total extinction of Bosnian Muslims was such a high priority, even the United Nations got in on the act by setting up its own human trafficking networks, especially for women and young girls.

For those who haven't seen the movie: "The Whistleblower" it's well worth the watch, just to get a feel for the outer edges of The Hill's world. Who could possibly think of a better way to create generations of man-haters than that? There are of course other records of the UN's participating in female sexual slavery and trafficking during that war.

<https://www.peacewomen.org/resource/bolkovac-un-tries-cover-peacekeeper-sex-abuse-scandal>

<https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2002/08/bosn-a21.html>

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2012/jan/15/bosnia-sex-trafficking-whistleblower>

And so on.

Japan warns Ukrainians against adult entertainment jobs

Some Ukrainians have been “working at certain types of establishments they’re not allowed to,” according to the justice minister, May 29 May, 2022

Ukrainian refugees who have fled to Japan from the conflict with Russia have been warned that their visas don't allow them to work in adult entertainment establishments, according to Japanese Justice Minister Yoshihisa Furukawa.

“There have been cases in which evacuees [from Ukraine] have been reported to be working at certain types of establishments they are not allowed” to work at, Furukawa explained, following a Cabinet meeting on Friday.

These ‘establishments’ include hostess clubs, bars and other adult entertainment venues in Japan, the minister clarified. The Immigration Services Agency has already sent written notifications to Ukrainian refugees informing them that their visas don't allow them to take jobs that are covered by the adult entertainment law, he said...

<https://www.rt.com/news/556295-japan-ukraine-refugees-adult/>

(President) Biden, Blinken, Burns and Boris (Johnson) must really hate Ukraine. While their men are getting killed in a pointless war started by the CIA in Ukraine, their ladies are forced to work in “adult entertainment” businesses overseas.

President Biden is [a good Catholic](#)? Perhaps. Ukrainians and Russians are “Orthodox Christians” and all deviations from Roman Catholicism are, or at least were considered heretical, earning the followers of those religions eternities in hell.

Why is it the founders of the great religions are such wonderful people, but away within a few hundred years the followers somehow manage to turn those religions into the diametric opposite of the original blueprints designed by the founders? It's utterly astonishing. In any case, when the whole truth about the magnificently designed con-job leading to this current US proxy war in Ukraine is known, one can be sure there will never be another Catholic American president, if there is a USA to be found on a map, if there are any maps, or anyone alive to make a map.

One might wonder if there were any genocides and mass rapings The Hill didn't participate in during the past 30 years? Well... what about the genocide and mass rapings in Myanmar? That was 9 October 2016 – January 2017, long after her stint as President Obama's Secretary of State! What about that?



Blame Myanmar's military? Myanmar's military was ultimately ruled by American oil corporations until Aung San Suu Kyi came along and she was CI agency all the way. Militaries do what they are ordered to do by whoever has the money to pay them. Case closed.

Human species extinction will however put an end to human sexual exploitation, once and for all, and that is exactly what the Biden/Blinken/Burns/Boris Johnson gang are working on: greasing the wheels of a cart on a hill in the dark, such that the precipice will never even be seen until it is too late.

X. The Musk/Twitter Wild Card

Musk rips Clinton tweet at center of Durham trial as 'campaign hoax' (msn.com)

<https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/politics/musk-rips-clinton-tweet-at-center-of-durham-trial-as-campaign-hoax/ar-AAxsfX?li=BBnb7Kz>

<https://www.rt.com/news/555853-clinton-campaign-russiagate-false/>

Musk Rips Biden, Says 'Real President Is Whoever Controls The Teleprompter' By Joseph Curl, May 17, 2022

Billionaire Elon Musk on Monday slammed President Joe Biden, saying he's not really in charge.

The Tesla and SpaceX founder also said that inflation could spiral out of control if the U.S. government keeps simply printing money.

"The real president is whoever controls the teleprompter," said Musk, who added he has voted "overwhelmingly for Democrats."

"The path to power is the path to the teleprompter," he said. "I do feel like if somebody were to accidentally lean on the teleprompter, it's going to be like Anchorman," the CEO added, referring to the 2004 film in which Will Farrell's character Ron Burgundy will read whatever's on the teleprompter.

"This administration doesn't seem to get a lot done," Musk said on the "All-In" podcast. "The Trump administration, leaving Trump aside, there were a lot of people in the administration who were effective at getting things done."

Musk also blasted the Democratic Party as "overly controlled by the unions and by the trial lawyers, particularly the class action lawyers." The party, he said, goes against "the interests of the people."

"In the case of Biden, he is simply too much captured by the unions, which was not the case with [former president Barack] Obama," who Musk said was "quite reasonable."

Musk also commented on fellow billionaire Jeff Bezos's assertion that the White House is using "misdirection" to "muddy the topic" of inflation.

"I mean, the obvious reason for inflation is that the government printed a zillion amount of more money than it had, obviously," Musk said.

Amazon founder Bezos had said: “The administration tried hard to inject even more stimulus into an already over-heated, inflationary economy and only [Sen. Joe] Manchin [D-WV] saved them from themselves. Inflation is a regressive tax that most hurts the least affluent. Misdirection doesn’t help the country.”

“If the federal government writes checks, they never bounce. So that is effectively creation of more dollars. And if there are more dollars created, then the increase in the goods and services across the economy, then you have inflation, again, velocity of money held constant,” he added.

“If the government could just issue massive amounts of money and deficits didn’t matter, then, well, why don’t we just make the deficit 100 times bigger? The answer is, you can’t because it will basically turn the dollar into something that is worthless,” Musk added. “Various countries have tried this experiment multiple times. Have you seen Venezuela? Like the poor, poor people of Venezuela are, you know, have been just run roughshod by their government.”

<https://www.dailywire.com/news/musk-rips-biden-says-real-president-is-whoever-controls-the-teleprompter>

It’s pretty difficult to argue with any of that, except in regards to Venezuela he seemed to overlook the role of economic strangulation via US economic sanctions due to Venezuela having the “outdated” idea that any nation in Latin America, Asia or Africa really can really have independence from American ambitions of global political and economic unipolar domination of the entire world in perpetuity.

He doesn’t mention President Trump’s decision to just ignore all safety precautions in regards to COVID-19 has as of May 2022 resulted in a million deaths, and vastly greater number of severe illnesses and lifelong physical damage compared to say China, which to May 2022 has only suffered 14,575 deaths as of May 18, 2022 from the entire pandemic according to <https://coronavirus.jhu.edu/region/china>. (That’s John Hopkins University by the way, not “Chinese propaganda.”)

These statistics alone are one reason President Biden needed the Ukraine War: To distract Americans from the incompetence of its own leadership which directly killed a million Americans rather than strongly encouraging Americans to take even minimal precautions such as China did.

It must be acknowledged one cannot become or stay the world's richest man by being overly honest in regards to political deceit in the US. An occasional pot-shot may be OK, but a comprehensive review is out of the question.

And thus, Elon Musk has toed the official US corporate led political line in full support of the US genocidal Ukraine war intended to kill off a substantial portion of Ukrainians in an effort to 1) overthrow President Putin, and 2) stop Russia's Nord Stream II gas pipeline, which was and is the US' primary motivation for provoking and escalating the entire war there in East Europe.

(Elon Musk sure doesn't want to end up like McAfee – stripped of all assets and kicked from country to country again and again, while living in poverty for the crime of being too honest, as that is the revenge of the monopolar corporate-led US government.)

In the above referred to interview May 17 on the “all-in podcast” posted on [YouTube](#), he raised serious questions about the percentage of bots on Twitter, reporting the official percentage is 5 to 10 percent, but commented it could be far more and the real number seems to be unknowable at this time. This also harkens back to President Eisenhower's speech where a technological elite appears to staged a public opinion coup and rules the US and world from the shadows.

It seems entirely possible as the realities of government control of world communications becomes more apparent to him, he might just back off the purchase of Twitter because competing with the US government might not be good for his business interests. The US government has too many overt and covert means to get revenge on anyone who is too honest.

XI. Cultural Warfare over Ukraine

<https://www.spyculture.com/subscribercast-62-cultural-warfare-over-ukraine-and-the-polandistan-option>

The above link leads to a fascinating discussion by one of the few world authorities on how the US so-called Department of Defense shapes public perceptions using the media. His dry wit and devastating points speak volumes about the realities behind the images one gets in movies and on TV.

XII. A pragmatic Congressman

'I'm wondering when we voted to go to war?' – US Congressman,
By Miami Standard News Staff - May 19, 2022

Congressman Chip Roy (R-Texas) has condemned House Majority Leader Steny Hoyer for stating that the US is “at war,” presumably with Russia. Roy hammered Democrats and Republicans alike for deepening America’s involvement in the Ukraine conflict in order to “feel good about ourselves.”

In a video clip posted by Roy’s press office on Wednesday, the Texas Republican took aim at Hoyer for declaring on Friday that the US is “at war,” and that critics of the Democratic Party should “focus on the enemy” instead of rising energy costs at home.

“When I hear the majority leader of the other party say ‘a time of war’...I’m wondering when we voted to go to war?” Roy said.

“If we’re gonna have a proxy war, and we’re gonna give \$40 billion to Ukraine, because we want to look all fancy with our blue and yellow ribbons and feel good about ourselves, maybe we should actually have a debate in this chamber,” he continued.

Roy was one of 57 House Republicans who voted against the passage of the \$40 billion military and economic aid bill for Ukraine earlier this month. However, the bill had strong bipartisan support and passed with 368 votes to 57. It is now expected to pass the Senate later this week.

Republican lawmakers opposing the bill either argue that the money would be better spent solving domestic issues or that pumping military aid into Ukraine risks drawing the US into war with nuclear-armed Russia, or both.

Roy, who described the bill as “garbage,” reiterated these arguments on Wednesday. “When the border of this country is wide open...and fentanyl is pouring in and we have \$30.5 trillion of debt and gas prices are spiking and \$1,100 to fill a tank of diesel, and we go ‘oh, blank check for \$40 billion.”

“By the way, I’m looking at my colleagues on this side of the aisle on that same point,” he concluded.

Aside from supporting the \$40 billion package making its way through Congress, the Biden administration has already given

Ukraine nearly \$4 billion worth of weapons since February, has placed an embargo on Russian oil and gas imports, and imposed several rounds of economic sanctions on Moscow.

With the US arming Ukraine and sharing intelligence with Kiev's forces, Russian Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov has accused Washington of waging a "proxy war" against Russia, while Russian Security Council Secretary Nikolay Patrushev claimed on Tuesday that the West has used Ukraine as pretext to fight an "undeclared war" against Russia's "very statehood."

<https://miamistandard.news/2022/05/19/im-wondering-when-we-voted-to-go-to-war-us-congressman/>

Yes, there were 56 other House Republicans who voted against the passage of the \$40 billion military and economic aid bill for Ukraine but it was Chip Roy who actually had the stones to stand up, and frankly say out loud to the House of Representative and the US public via YouTube what he thought of the economical realities behind pumping another \$40 billion out of the USA at this time. This writer does not agree with al. of Chip Roy's positions on a number of topics, but he hit one dead center.

XIII. Donbass still under fire and western media yawns

'This is just a lie': How Jeff Bezos' Washington Post twisted a report about Donbass refugees to fit its narrative - The American newspaper disregarded the testimonies of volunteers to support its consistently anti-Russian stance, May 19, 2022, By Stepan Kostetskiy

Last week, the Washington Post published an extensive article titled 'Ukrainian refugees in Russia report interrogations, detention and other abuses'.

Bias against Russia is nothing new for the newspaper, owned by the oligarch Jeff Bezos. However, this particular story – authored by its former Moscow bureau chief Michael Birnbaum and reporter Mary Ilyushina (known as Maria when she worked in Russian domestic media) – appears to have gone even further than its usual output.

One of the people quoted in the piece is Danil Makhnitsky from 'Society. Future.', a political organization that coordinates volunteers who help refugees. When the article was published, Makhnitsky found out that most of what he had said didn't make

the cut, and the only quote the newspaper used was taken out of context. RT spoke with Danil about his work with refugees and the interview he gave the newspaper.

‘Society. Future.’ insists it's an independent political organization. Danil is its co-founder, and he represented New People in the State Duma election, while other members of the community ran as independents. Since the conflict started, the organization has been helping refugees, collecting donations and bringing supplies to refugee centers around Russia. According to community's website, 70 volunteers have helped about 8,000 refugees and spent over 6.8 million rubles on humanitarian aid.

“We work all over southern Russia, in 13 regions, focusing on the cities that have been affected by the flow of refugees the most,” Makhnitsky told RT. “The government provides large shipments of basic necessities, and we supply other things, like clothes, personal hygiene items, and medicine. This is funded through donations from people who want to help.”

“Another difference between what we do and the government does is that we meet specific needs. First, we collect the data – ask what exactly is needed in each refugee center, and then we buy these things for them. We’ve gotten very specific requests – like glasses with an exact prescription. We also buy some things in bulk, like bed linens, for example. As an NGO, we’ve had some difficulties along the way. It’s not that easy for an individual to buy 100kg of noodles, 500 T-shirts, or 1,000 sets of bed linens,” Makhnitsky said.

Makhnitsky has worked with temporary refugee facilities in Taganrog, Azov, and other Russian cities. When the Washington Post journalists contacted him, he was in Rostov-on-Don. He said he had suspected his story would be skewed, but everything seemed pretty decent.

“My conversation with Birnbaum [The Washington Post author covering military conflicts who wrote the article – RT] was in English and lasted an hour or an hour and a half. At the time, I thought Birnbaum was quite reasonable – he asked sensible questions, showed a good grasp of the facts, didn’t even look as if he fully trusted the official Ukrainian propaganda’s narrative, which was the only thing the article ultimately reflected. My

impression was that he was really trying to understand, to get to the bottom of things,” Makhnitsky said. However, something happened between the conversation and publication. He hopes the author was forced to distort the story due to editorial policy; he doesn’t want to believe that Birnbaum had another motive....

<https://www.rt.com/russia/555609-western-media-ignores-donbass-refugees/>

XIV. US and UK prepared for this war they provoked in Ukraine for years

<https://declassifieduk.org/uk-spends-over-80m-on-media-in-20-countries-around-russia/>

2022.01.17 **As a former US intelligence officer, I see a red flag in the CIA’s latest anti-Russia playbook** / The Agency has a long and largely unsuccessful track record when it comes to dueling with Moscow, by Scott Ritter - Reports that the CIA is running training programs to prepare Ukrainian forces for unconventional warfare bear an uncanny similarity to a long-exposed Cold War-era project. If history is any judge, it is likely to end the same way. / A tranche of allegations recently published in the press, ostensibly sourced to “five former intelligence and national security officials familiar with the initiative,” claims that America's top spy agency has been, since 2015, conducting training for select Ukrainian military and security personnel. According to the speculation, the program aims to develop skillsets associated with unconventional warfare (UW), a form of conflict often referred to as insurgency. These reports say that the training takes place in the US, and is overseen by the CIA’s paramilitary arm, the Special Activities Division. / An unconventional approach / The Department of Defense defines UW as “activities conducted to enable a resistance movement or insurgency to coerce, disrupt or overthrow an occupying power or government by operating through or with an underground, auxiliary or guerrilla force in a denied area.” The term ‘guerrilla force’ is further defined as “a group of irregular, predominantly indigenous personnel organized along military lines to conduct military and paramilitary operations in enemy-held, hostile, or denied territory.” / If the press reports are to be believed, the CIA is actively training Ukrainian citizens to resist a Russian occupation. One reading of this would be that Washington is creating a

capability designed to inflict a follow-on cost to any future Russian military invasion and occupation of Ukraine, something Russia insists it is not preparing for. Another reading, given the fact that both Ukraine and the US consider Crimea and the Donbass to be territories that are illegally occupied, is that the CIA could be training Ukrainian forces to conduct offensive guerrilla warfare on lands either controlled directly by the Russian government, which has been the case in Crimea since 2014, or controlled by anti-Kiev separatists, as in Donbass. Either version would be cause for alarm in Moscow. / From Nazis to communists / If true, the reported CIA activity would not represent the agency's first foray into organizing Ukrainians to fight against the authority of Moscow. At the conclusion of WWII, the CIA established close contacts with two Ukrainian resistance groups, the Organization of Ukrainian Nationalists (OUN) and the Ukrainian Insurgent Army (UPA), which fought alongside Hitler's Nazi Germany against the Soviets... <https://www.rt.com/russia/546254-cia-training-programs-ukrainian>

2021.06.12 I'm on a 'hit list' Kiev allows to silence dissent & journalism. That's all you need to know about Ukrainian 'democracy' by Eva Bartlett - a Canadian independent journalist and activist. She has spent years on the ground covering conflict zones in the Middle East, especially in Syria and Palestine (where she lived for nearly four years). Follow her on Twitter @EvaKBartlett - Address issues which Ukraine, the West's client state, does not like and you could end up on a 'hit list'. Because that's apparently how flourishing democracies roll... Last week, photojournalist Dean O'Brien participated in a United Nations meeting to give his perspective on the war in Donbass, Ukraine's breakaway region in the east. Shortly after the discussion, O'Brien came under fire from the Ukrainian embassy in the UK. However, smears from Ukrainian officials are nothing compared to what the controversial 'enemies of Ukraine' database, the [Mirotvorets \(Peacekeeper\)](#) website, could bring. In May, O'Brien and I discussed this hit list, noting that we were both on it, with photos of us published on the witch-hunt website. It's a website called 'Peacemaker.' It's anything but, really. It seems to be a hit list, a target for journalists or anybody that goes against the grain in Ukraine. If you're reporting on them, they see you as some kind of threat and put you on this list," he said. The platform was created

in 2014, shortly after Crimea was reabsorbed by Russia and the Kiev government's military campaign in eastern Ukraine was launched. As TASS noted in 2019, Mirotvorets "aims to identify and publish personal data of all who allegedly threaten the national security of Ukraine. In recent years, the personal data of journalists, artists or politicians who have visited Crimea, Donbass, or for some other reason have caused a negative assessment of the authors of the site, have been blacklisted by Peacemaker." Talking about the horrors that Donbass civilians endure under Ukrainian shelling is, according to this rationale, a threat to Ukraine's national security. As is going to Crimea, maintaining that Crimeans chose to be a part of Russia (or, as many in Crimea told me, to return to Russia) and criticising the influence neo-Nazis wield in Kiev. "The most worrying thing is that they seem to be able to get a hold of people's passports, visas," O'Brien told me. "The fact that they can get ahold of your passport photo, your visa photocopies, these can only come from official government offices in Ukraine. This is a governmental website, it's been discussed in parliament, to close it down. They're not interested in closing it down. This website is kind of like a hit list, really." That might seem like an exaggeration, but people listed on Mirotvorets have been targeted and even killed. A report by the Foundation for the Study of Democracy titled "Ukrainian War Crimes and Human Rights Violations (2017-2020)" gave the example of a Ukrainian journalist assassinated in 2015 after his personal details were published on the website. "A few days before his death, Oles Buzina's details, including his home address, had been posted on the Canadian-based Mirotvorets website, created with the initiative of Anton Gerashchenko, the Ukrainian deputy minister of internal affairs. The people listed on it are recommended for liquidation and arrest, and the total number of people listed are in the tens of thousands. According to many experts, it was the listing on the site and the publication of the home address that prompted the murder of Oles Buzina, Oleg Kalashnikov, and many other opposition figures by members of the Ukrainian 'death squads'. Back in 2015, Georgiy Tuka, who participated in the creation and operation of the site, stated that, of the people listed on the site, "more than 300 were either arrested or destroyed," the report states... <https://www.rt.com/op-ed/526397-ukrainian-democracy-silence-journalism>

XV. Who is in charge of the US Military?

The Shameful Six: Never listen to these people again, by Post Editorial Board, May 29, 2022

Joint Chiefs of Staff Chairman Gen. Mark Milley gave the commencement speech at West Point last weekend, warning graduates of the new threats they'll face.

Word to the wise, cadets: Milley isn't a guy anyone should listen to, on this or anything else. He's been disastrously wrong time and again, for years.

Where to start? [Milley defended the decision to leave more than 100 Americans stranded in Afghanistan](#) after the US pullout and called the withdrawal a "logistical success."

And let's not forget the bungled US drone attack that killed an aid worker there, as well as two other adults and seven children. Milley first cast that as a "righteous strike," later admitting he was wrong. Oopsie!

At home, he reportedly undermined then-President Donald Trump, going behind his back to calm Chinese military bigs' fears about the prez's possible actions and calling Trump's stolen election claims a "Reichstag moment." He bizarrely defended the Army's inclusion of woke nonsense on the West Point curriculum by citing so-called "white rage" — a subject that has zero to do with contemporary warfighting....

<https://nypost.com/2022/05/29/the-shameful-six-never-listen-to-these-people-again/>

Also see: <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/09/17/us/politics/pentagon-drone-strike-afghanistan.html>

"Idiots in the Pentagon Are Pushing the U.S. into a Military Confrontation with China over Nothing," Says Former Top Policy Adviser, by Jeremy Kuzmarov, November 1, 2021

Joint Chiefs of Staff Chairman Mark Milley claimed last week that China was close to a "sputnik moment" due to its successful test of a hypersonic missile.

However, U.S. space-based early warning systems can detect hypersonic missiles, marking them as no threat at all.

According to Postol, a more real threat to U.S. national security are ballistic missiles—that Russia and China both possess—which are more accurate and launch balloons in space that radar cannot peer through and detect. The balloons are decoys which in frictionless outer space are very hard to distinguish from the actual warhead.

The U.S. military also cannot defend against cruise missiles that the Russians and Chinese have in their arsenals.

“Someone gave Milley false information”

Postol says that he “does not think that Milley is a liar, but believes that he was provided false information from someone within the U.S. military or intelligence agencies and didn’t know any better.”

According to Postol, “Milley is both an unsophisticated consumer of intelligence and someone who is easily manipulated.” ...

<https://covertactionmagazine.com/2021/11/01/idiots-in-the-pentagon-are-pushing-the-u-s-into-a-military-confrontation-with-china-over-nothing-says-former-top-policy-adviser/>

That is the Chairman of the United States’ Joint Chiefs of Staff.

An American General Has Suggested that His Country Could Attack China, by Tom Clifford, Global Research, September 16, 2021

Chinese hardliners just had their stance justified by the erratic, verging on unhinged, behavior in the United States and by its military.

First the storming of the capitol on Jan 6. Seen from Beijing it looked like a failed coup, a botched but serious attempt to upend US politics. Now, a book by journalists Bob Woodward and Robert Costa claims US General Mark Milley, the chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, called General Li Zuocheng of the People’s Liberation Army not once but twice.

First on October 30, 2020, just four days before the election. The second call took place on January 8, two days after Trump supporters stormed the Capitol. Milley sought to assure Li that the United States was stable and not going to attack.

However, he said, if there were to be an attack, he would alert his counterpart ahead of time. Schizophrenic? This places Li in an impossible position. How does he tell his boss, Xi Jinping? He would have to inform the Chinese president that a US general had just said that they won't attack with nuclear weapons but if they do they will be notified. Can you trust him to let you know? Is it a veiled threat? At the very least you would have to put your forces on alert.

Imagine this in reverse. If a Chinese general had called his US counterpart. The US would say that China is out of control. The response on the Capitol would be apoplectic. Talk shows would be asking viewers if the US should have launched a pre-emptive strike...

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/us-general-suggested-his-country-could-attack-china/5755977>

XVI. Weaponized media's ongoing disinformation war against China

Newest Scientific research on the Origin of COVID-19 implicates US DARPA

New science research published in PNAS (Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA) raises questions about the possibility of COVID-19 have been manufactured by American DARPA.

A call for an independent inquiry into the origin of the SARS-CoV-2 virus, by Neil L. Harrison and Jeffrey D. Sachs, May 19, 2022

We do not know whether the insertion of the FCS was the result of natural evolution (2, 13)—perhaps via a recombination event in an intermediate mammal or a human (13, 24)—or was the result of a deliberate introduction of the FCS into a SARS-like virus as part of a laboratory experiment. We do know that the insertion of such FCS sequences into SARS-like viruses was a specific goal of work proposed by the EHA-WIV-UNC partnership within a 2018 grant proposal (“DEFUSE”) that was submitted to the US Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) (25). The 2018 proposal to DARPA was not funded, but we do not know whether some of the proposed work was subsequently carried out in 2018 or 2019, perhaps using another source of funding...

Of course, the molecular mimicry of ENaC within the SARS-CoV-2 spike protein might be a mere coincidence, although one with a very low probability. The exact FCS sequence present in SARS-CoV-2 has recently

been introduced into the spike protein of SARS-CoV-1 in the laboratory, in an elegant series of experiments (12, 30), with predictable consequences in terms of enhanced viral transmissibility and pathogenicity.

These simple experiments show that the introduction of the 12 nucleotides that constitute the FCS insertion in SARS-CoV-2 would not be difficult to achieve in a lab. It would therefore seem reasonable to ask that electronic communications and other relevant data from US groups should be made available for scrutiny.

Seeking Transparency

To date, the federal government, including the NIH, has not done enough to promote public trust and transparency in the science surrounding SARS-CoV-2. A steady trickle of disquieting information has cast a darkening cloud over the agency. The NIH could say more about the possible role of its grantees in the emergence of SARS-CoV-2, yet the agency has failed to reveal to the public the possibility that SARS-CoV-2 emerged from a research-associated event, even though several researchers raised that concern on February 1, 2020, in a phone conversation that was documented by email (5). Those emails were released to the public only through FOIA, and they suggest that the NIH leadership took an early and active role in promoting the “zoonotic hypothesis” and the rejection of the laboratory-associated hypothesis (5). The NIH has resisted the release of important evidence, such as the grant proposals and project reports of EHA, and has continued to redact materials released under FOIA, including a remarkable 290-page redaction in a recent FOIA release.

<https://www.pnas.org/doi/10.1073/pnas.2202769119>

The US is stonewalling the scientific investigation into the origin of that global pandemic, entirely consistent with the actions of the guilty party.

Further damning evidence comes from Chair of the COVID-19 Commission.

Covid-19 may have originated in US biolab – Lancet chair

Jeffrey Sachs, who chairs Covid-19 commission at the prestigious medical journal, has claimed the deadly virus did not come out of nature, 1 Jul, 2022

Covid-19 did not come from nature but rather was an accidental release "out of US lab biotechnology", world-renowned economist and author Jeffrey Sachs has [claimed](#). He was speaking at a

conference hosted by the think tank GATE Center, in Spain, in mid-June.

While introducing this *“provocative statement,”* Sachs suggested that he was in the loop, as he chairs the Covid-19 commission at prestigious medical journal The Lancet.

“So it’s a blunder, in my view, of biotech, not an accident of a natural spillover,” he reiterated.

The academic noted that while *“we don’t know for sure”* if this is the case, there is *“enough evidence”* pointing to this, which *“should be looked into.”* Sachs lamented that this version is, however, *“not being investigated, not in the United States, not anywhere.”* ...

<https://swentr.site/news/558191-economist-says-covid-escaped-us-lab/>

The Russian Ministry of Defence has obtained documents that further implicates the US in the creation of COVID 19, including suggesting that US funded biological research labs in Ukraine may have been the origin.

US government may be complicit in emergence of Covid – Russian MoD, Aug. 4 , 2022

Moscow is assessing the possibility that a Washington DC agency played a part in the creation of Covid-19

Russia’s Defense Ministry says it’s investigating the possible role of the US Agency for International Development (USAID) in the creation of the Covid-19 virus.

In a press briefing on Thursday, the head of Russia’s Radiation, Chemical and Biological Defense Forces, Lieutenant-General Igor Kirillov, claimed that US-backed bio-laboratories in Ukraine had been conducting questionable research and clinical tests on Ukrainian citizens, and that “over 16,000 biological samples, including blood and serum samples, were exported from the territory of Ukraine to US and European countries.”

He went on to explain that a statement from Jason Crow, a member of the US House of Representatives Intelligence Committee, who warned Americans that their DNA samples could be used to create targeted biological weapons, caused Russia’s Defense Ministry to “take a fresh look” at the origins of the Covid pandemic.

“Taking into account the interest of the US administration in the study of narrowly targeted biological agents, such statements force us to take a fresh look at the causes of the novel coronavirus pandemic and the role of US military biologists in the emergence and spread of the Covid-19 pathogen,” Kirillov said...

<https://www.rt.com/news/560246-usaid-covid-origin-moscow/>

As mentioned above deaths in China from COVID-19 are miniscule compared to the US. But that doesn't stop US weaponized media from attacking China on the COVID-issue.

China's Covid-Zero Policy Is Producing a Deluge of Waste - (Bloomberg) -- China's lockdowns and restrictions to battle the nation's biggest Covid outbreak since the early days of the pandemic are causing a massive increase in garbage in its biggest cities.

Waste related to Covid prevention, including those from hospitals, fever clinics and isolation facilities, has increased 4.5 times to 1,400 tons a day in Shanghai from 308 tons before the current outbreak began in March. The city of 25 million residents has been in lockdown for five weeks, and daily household waste related to Covid reached 3,300 tons this month, compared with only 73 tons a day in February, according to People's Daily.

Even Hong Kong, which recently suffered through months of milder restrictions like closed schools, bars and gyms, as well as limitations on gatherings and restaurant hours, has faced a growing problem of trash on the streets.

About 373 million people in 45 Chinese cities were under lockdown or partial lockdown last month, according to Nomura Holdings Inc. That's more than three quarters of the population of the European Union. And while the number of new cases is easing in Shanghai, Beijing and other Chinese cities are tightening restrictions to curb their own outbreaks. That's caused a jump in food deliveries and online shopping that use far more packaging, putting pressure on China's already strained waste disposal system...

<https://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/chinas-covid-zero-policy-is-producing-a-deluge-of-waste/ar-AAXetHe?ocid=mailsignout&li=BBnbfcL>

One can only wonder if editors at Bloomberg considered the million dead people in the US could also be considered a waste, especially if the cost of giving birth to them, feeding them, changing their diapers, educating them and finalizing the disposition of their corpses is all factored into that analysis? Is the kill-ratio of African Americans compared to whites (3 to 1) really worth it?

China in comparison has only had 14,583 deaths as of May 19, 2022. That's a rather enormous discrepancy. This writer went through the worst of the COVID-19 epidemic in China and was very happy to be there. Despite living in Beijing, I was never subjected to any lockdowns and went to stores and the park, etc. etc. without any disturbances. China had lockdowns, but only in affected areas which were always quite small in comparison to the whole country. The economy slowed but kept going. No essential goods or services were affected that I could see. Like always the US let the disease run rampant, then wildly over-reacted, then let it run rampant again just to let Americans feel the pain in order to get them to hate China and Chinese more, based on Trump's lie about the so-called "China Virus," or what this writer refers to as the "DARPA-Pompeo-Trump Virus."

XVII. Russian honesty and western deceit

Russian Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov is absolutely correct in his assertions that [Ukraine \[is\] controlled by US and UK](#), except a couple of modifiers before the word "controlled" should have been added, like: "...absolutely and totally" controlled by US and UK. And thus, is it not surprising the US has worked so hard to derank all Russian (and other anti-war) voices on the Internet compliments of Google, with the help of Facebook and YouTube from the beginning of this newest 2022 phase of the US engineered Ukraine War?

The above again begs the question, does any one nation have any legal or moral right to rule, or attempt to rule the entire world in perpetuity? It is this author's and the opinion of all truly independent worldleaders – of which there only a few left – that the principles outlined in the original UN Charter are noble and worthy ones asserting nations should have self-determination and autonomy.

'This is just a lie': How Jeff Bezos' Washington Post twisted a report about Donbass refugees to fit its narrative - The American newspaper disregarded the testimonies of volunteers to support its consistently anti-Russian stance, May 19, 2022, By Stepan Kostetskiy

Last week, the Washington Post published an extensive article titled 'Ukrainian refugees in Russia report interrogations, detention and other abuses'.

Bias against Russia is nothing new for the newspaper, owned by the oligarch Jeff Bezos. However, this particular story – authored by its former Moscow bureau chief Michael Birnbaum and reporter Mary Ilyushina (known as Maria when she worked in Russian domestic media) – appears to have gone even further than its usual output.

One of the people quoted in the piece is Danil Makhnitsky from ‘Society. Future.’, a political organization that coordinates volunteers who help refugees. When the article was published, Makhnitsky found out that most of what he had said didn’t make the cut, and the only quote the newspaper used was taken out of context. RT spoke with Danil about his work with refugees and the interview he gave the newspaper.

‘Society. Future.’ insists it's an independent political organization. Danil is its co-founder, and he represented New People in the State Duma election, while other members of the community ran as independents. Since the conflict started, the organization has been helping refugees, collecting donations and bringing supplies to refugee centers around Russia. According to community’s website, 70 volunteers have helped about 8,000 refugees and spent over 6.8 million rubles on humanitarian aid.

“We work all over southern Russia, in 13 regions, focusing on the cities that have been affected by the flow of refugees the most,” Makhnitsky told RT. “The government provides large shipments of basic necessities, and we supply other things, like clothes, personal hygiene items, and medicine. This is funded through donations from people who want to help.”

“Another difference between what we do and the government does is that we meet specific needs. First, we collect the data – ask what exactly is needed in each refugee center, and then we buy these things for them. We’ve gotten very specific requests – like glasses with an exact prescription. We also buy some things in bulk, like bed linens, for example. As an NGO, we’ve had some difficulties along the way. It’s not that easy for an individual to buy 100kg of noodles, 500 T-shirts, or 1,000 sets of bed linens,” Makhnitsky said.

Makhnitsky has worked with temporary refugee facilities in Taganrog, Azov, and other Russian cities. When the Washington

Post journalists contacted him, he was in Rostov-on-Don. He said he had suspected his story would be skewed, but everything seemed pretty decent.

“My conversation with Birnbaum [The Washington Post author covering military conflicts who wrote the article – RT] was in English and lasted an hour or an hour and a half. At the time, I thought Birnbaum was quite reasonable – he asked sensible questions, showed a good grasp of the facts, didn’t even look as if he fully trusted the official Ukrainian propaganda’s narrative, which was the only thing the article ultimately reflected. My impression was that he was really trying to understand, to get to the bottom of things,” Makhnitsky said. However, something happened between the conversation and publication. He hopes the author was forced to distort the story due to editorial policy; he doesn’t want to believe that Birnbaum had another motive....

<https://www.rt.com/russia/555609-western-media-ignores-donbass-refugees/>

Who are those invisible people who go around twisting facts and smearing the innocent?

XVIII. The CIA’s mad drive to get China

Blinken's cornucopia of fabulous lies and psychological projections - Cat calling the kettle black? It's way beyond that.

I thought the Department of State was supposed to be the diplomatic branch of government. If yes, why does it announce launching economic war on China in addition to Russia?

What NYT or MSN said – the article was not clear where it came from	What they really meant in plain simple English (the vernacular)
U.S. Aims to Constrain China by Shaping Its Environment, Blinken Says , by Edward Wong and Ana Swanson - May 27, 2022	Let’s turn all of China’s neighbors against it, isolate and starve it again. (Announcing another economic war.)
WASHINGTON — Secretary of State Antony J. Blinken said Thursday that despite Russia’s invasion of Ukraine, China remains the greatest challenger to the United States and its allies, and that the Biden administration aims to “shape the strategic environment” around the Asian superpower to limit its increasingly aggressive actions.	Bow down and worship. This is WASHINGTON speaking. Although Secretary of State, Blinken beats the war drums saying China is worse than Russia, and though the US has tried to overthrow over sixty nations since WWII, whereas Chinese only act as peacekeepers. Blinken accuses China of horrid, undefined “aggressive actions.”

	(Midnight black cat calling shining brass kettle black.) [Blinken is one ballsy liar.]
“China is the only country with both the intent to reshape the international order and, increasingly, the economic, diplomatic, military and technological power to do it,” Mr. Blinken said in a speech laying out the administration’s strategy on China. “Beijing’s vision would move us away from the universal values that have sustained so much of the world’s progress over the past 75 years.”	Those rotten terrible CHINESE want a multipolar world, thereby denying the USA the right to totally dominate the entire world forever as we demand. THOSE EVIL DIRTY CHINESE! American values are universal and the whole world loves them and President Biden is the prophet of hope for the whole world (forgetting Biden played a key role in starting the criminal Iraq War that left 2 million dead people behind. “Progress” is killing lots of Moslems and Russians. And, China is on the menu next!)
The speech was the first public overview of President Biden’s approach to China, and it is based on a much longer classified strategy that was largely completed last fall. U.S. officials say that decades of direct economic and diplomatic engagement to compel the Chinese Communist Party to abide by American-led rules, agreements and institutions have largely failed, and Mr. Blinken asserted that the goal now should be to form coalitions with other nations to limit the party’s global power and curb its aggressions.	We have SECRET plans to economically strangle those COMMUNIST Chinese while smiling diplomatically, until they just roll over and die the way the US wants. American rules include China not competing in anything, and those dirty rotten horrible Chinese are trying to compete with the USA! So, we’re going to collect a monstrous GANG we’ll diplomatically call a “coalition” because it sounds noble, and stop its aggression, except I can’t define what that aggression really is. Oops!
“ We can’t rely on Beijing to change its trajectory,” he said. “So we will shape the strategic environment around Beijing to advance our vision for an open and inclusive international system.”	China just will not die as it should, and so we will make an inclusive system that cuts China out. How wonderfully warm and fuzzy the USA is!
China’s open alignment with Russia before and during Moscow’s invasion of Ukraine have further clarified for American and European officials the difficulties of engaging with Beijing. On Feb. 4, almost three weeks before the invasion, President Vladimir V. Putin met with President Xi Jinping in Beijing as their two governments issued a 5,000-word statement announcing a “no limits” partnership that aims to oppose the international diplomatic and economic systems overseen by the United States and its allies. Since the war began, the Chinese government has given Russia diplomatic support by reiterating Mr. Putin’s	China likes Russia and their leaders met! And, what’s worse is neither of them likes US’ absolute and total domination of everything in the entire world forever! Evil CHINESE and RUSSIANS! Furthermore, China doesn’t like NATO provoking a war with Russia in Ukraine! If the US and NATO want to provoke a war against Russia, we can provoke one by killing thousands of Putin’s neighbors on his doorstep and RUSSIA and CHINA just better shut up about it. Anyone who argues with the total right of the USA to rule the entire world forever is just

criticisms of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization and spreading disinformation and conspiracy theories that undermine the United States and Ukraine....	spreading CONSPIRACY THEORIES that UNDERMINE the USA and precious, peaceful UKRAINE!
Both administrations emphasized the same core problems in U.S.-China relations: The integration of China's economy with those of the United States and its allies gives Beijing enormous strategic leverage. And the wealth that China has amassed from trade helps it chip away at American dominance of the global economy and technology as well as military power in the Asia-Pacific region.	Those tricky evil Chinese invested in the USA! How dare they! They did that just for strategic leverage! Worse still, money it earned from manufacturing is an attack on the USA, chipping away at our total virtuous leadership of the entire world. And, their technology, and military in their own neighborhood is a treat to everyone! How dare they have a military?!?!?
Mr. Blinken also noted the human rights abuses, repression of ethnic minorities and quashing of free speech and assembly by the Communist Party in Xinjiang, Tibet and Hong Kong. In recent years, those issues have galvanized greater animus toward China among Democratic and Republican politicians and policymakers. "We'll continue to raise these issues and call for change," he said.	Everyone should believe US lies about Xinjiang, Tibet and Hong Kong. The USA paid good money for those rioters and demonstrators to weaken the Chinese government, and there's nothing wrong with that! We will continue to scream and yell and lie as much as we like until China is blasted back into the stone ages like Afghanistan!
But Mr. Blinken sought to defuse any misunderstandings over Taiwan, the biggest single flashpoint in U.S.-China relations.	Make no mistake, we know what those dirty CHINESE want to do to OUR AMERICAN ISLAND TAIWAN (forgetting it was a Chinese island until the US lost its war to take over China in what's called the "Chinese civil war" even if the losing side was totally supported by the USA.)
But Mr. Blinken stressed that despite the rising concerns, the United States was not seeking a new Cold War and would not try to isolate China, the world's second-largest economy.	We will destroy China and Russia but we don't really want another Cold War. And we will not try to isolate China, even though we will isolate China.
Mr. Blinken credited China's growth to the talent and hard work of the Chinese people, as well as the stability of the agreements on global trade and diplomacy created and shaped by the United States in what Washington calls the rules-based international order.	We really love the talented hard working Chinese, and really abide by international agreements on global trade, even if we did start the UKRAINE WAR just to stop the Russian Nord Stream Gas Pipeline connecting Russia and Europe. Those are OUR AMERICAN RULES!
"Arguably no country on earth has benefited more from that than China," he said. "But rather than using its power to reinforce and revitalize the laws, agreements, principles and institutions that enabled its success, so other countries can benefit from them too, Beijing is	We Americans made China rich! Not Chinese workers or intelligent leadership! It's China that breaks all the rules, not the USA! [Forgetting the 66 nations the USA attacked and robbed just since WWII.]

undermining it.” ...	
“For too long, Chinese companies have enjoyed far greater access to our markets than our companies have in China,” Mr. Blinken said.” This lack of reciprocity is unacceptable and it’s unsustainable.”	China does not permit market penetration even though there are more McDonalds in China than the USA, China buys more Apple computers than the USA, and as many or more American cars than the USA.
“ We can stay vigilant about our national security without closing our doors,” he said. “Racism and hate have no place in a nation built by generations of immigrants to fulfill the promise of opportunity for all.”	We believe in American national security and really hate those damn chinko bastards, even though we really don’t hate them slanty eyed yellow bastards. We really do believe in the promise of opportunity for all, except for those damn rule-breaking rice heads in China! And, we’re not racist no matter what anybody says, even if we do beat all the Asians we can on American streets, busses, subways, parks or wherever we find them.
https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/us-aims-to-constrain-china-by-shaping-its-environment-blinken-says/ar-AAXLd65?li=BBnb7Kz	Brought to you by Bill Gates, who by the way is really angry at Musk these days, because crazy Musk wants free speech! What a moron! Doesn’t he know the USA is a democracy?

The above is a classic example of American mainstream news these days: utterly lacking in substance and detail, evidence free accusations, and a very expensive (cited at a 1 trillion-dollar plan by Biden) diabolical agenda to destroy another innocent nation. So lucky the US government can print up as much money as they want without inflation! How can they keep doing that?

Did the Native Americans really say “White man speaks with forked tongue?” Gosh, why?

Maybe because American politicians haven’t changed during the past 300 years and that speech was classic double-speak; unveiling a plan to isolate and destroy China’s trade, effectively strangling it - immediately followed by some kind of weird “virtue signaling,” followed by a condemnation of racism. That was one insane speech. Reading a speech like that it is no surprise Americans don’t trust their government, politicians or mainstream “news” media.

Overview and key findings of the 2022 Digital News Report, by Nic Newman, 15th June 2022

...Trust in the news has fallen in almost half the countries in our survey, and risen in just seven, partly reversing the gains made at the height of the Coronavirus pandemic. On average, around four in ten of our total sample (42%) say they trust most news most of

the time. Finland remains the country with the highest levels of overall trust (69%), while news trust in the USA has fallen by a further three percentage points and remains the lowest (26%) in our survey...

<https://reutersinstitute.politics.ox.ac.uk/digital-news-report/2022/dnr-executive-summary>

It is depressing to be lied to all the time and perhaps on some conscious or unconscious level that's what most news consumers in western countries know to be the case. Most Americans still believe Trump's China Virus lie, even though samples from Italy and Spain prove that disease did not originate in China.

Italy sewage study suggests COVID-19 was there in December 2019, by Kate Kelland, June 19, 2020

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-health-coronavirus-italy-sewage-idUSKBN23Q1J9>

SARS-CoV-2 has been circulating in northern Italy since December 2019: Evidence from environmental monitoring

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7428442>

Was coronavirus really in Europe in March 2019? June 28, 2020

The novel coronavirus – SARS-CoV-2 – may have been in Europe for longer than previously thought. Recent studies have suggested that it was circulating in Italy as early as December 2019. More surprisingly, researchers at the University of Barcelona found traces of the virus when testing untreated wastewater samples dated March 12, 2019.

<https://theconversation.com/was-coronavirus-really-in-europe-in-march-2019-141582>

And yet, the lies so often repeated in mainstream news stick in the minds of news consumers, even when refuted by some small article on the back pages later on.

Years and decades later politicians admit, yes, the Vietnam and Iraq wars were "mistakes," but that doesn't bring back the four million killed, the ripples of agony that will live for generations and maybe forever, or even the trillions of US dollars wasted on those infamous wars.

So, is it any surprise people don't want to read the news? Avoidance is one of the classic Freudian defense mechanisms.

In its crazed quest for global domination the US leadership on both sides of the aisle have cast aside all laws, logic, common sense, and even self-preservation. They have

elevated their egos so far above the “little people” the tax payers and voters they cannot even hear the cries of anguish; American mothers can’t get enough [baby formula](#), American [supply chains](#) are increasingly breaking, the [infrastructures](#) that were once the envy of the world are rusting out, and [poverty](#), [hunger](#) and [homelessness](#) stalk the lands taking us back to the early 1930s. Add that to the out-of-control [drug problems](#) in the USA and Western Europe and one can see exactly what forces led to [the decline and fall of the Roman Empire](#).

A trillion dollars to “get China?” For what? Biden, Blinken and Burns have lost their individual and minds.

XIX. American workers might be surprised Russia is on their side

Gas prices are the most expensive in US history, breaking record from 2008 by Jordan Mendoza, March 8, 2022

<https://www.usatoday.com/story/money/2022/03/08/gas-most-expensive-us-history/9404939002/>

National average for gasoline hits record \$4.37 a gallon, May 10 2022

<https://www.cnn.com/2022/05/10/national-average-for-gasoline-hits-record-4point37-a-gallon.html>

And who profits from all the horror and death in Ukraine, in addition to higher energy costs and supply chain breaks in the US? Only that richest 1% of Americans that own big stocks in American weapons and energy corporations. So, yes, the US is trying to strangle Russia and China economically and failing, while it is doing a great job of strangling American voters and tax payers.

The Russian leadership would be happy to sell crude or refined petroleum to the USA, but that isn’t going to happen. Maybe the American leadership is intoxicated from environmental pollution from fracking gas – aka “freedom bubbles,” or just profiting from that fracking gas.

XX. In almost comic duplicity, US officials demand Europeans pay more to strangle their own economies to ensure US monopolar domination of planet earth

...while simultaneously killing thousands of Ukrainians and an unknown number of Russian soldiers as well.

Yellen calls on U.S. allies to step up funding for Ukraine, by David Lawder May 18, 2022

<https://www.reuters.com/world/us/yellen-calls-allies-step-up-funding-ukraine-2022-05-17>

Using the well-worn lie that the US proxy war in Ukraine (started intentionally by US endless [extreme provocations](#) against Russia), really is a worthy noble endeavor (when in fact it was and remains as sneaky and evil as sneaky and evil can be), the US wants Europeans to pay for it, because the US can't afford to pay for it. So, US officials call up their white colonial gangster pals in Europe to help out. Not funny from the viewpoints of those human beings being slaughtered on battlefields in Ukraine, and their family members, friends and communities, but in the sick, aloof sadistic playbook of the CIA it must be uproariously funny. How they laugh when they sacrifice the lives of the "little people" in Ukraine, and steal the money from tax paying Euro-Americans to pay for it.

XXI. BBC's remarkable almost honest moment

Narva: The Estonian border city where NATO and the EU meet Russia, By Frank Gardner, May 26, 2022

<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-61555691>

The above article did make at least part of an interesting point. It reported older refugees from Ukraine in Estonia blamed the US and Europeans for the war. It didn't however mention younger refugees are infinitely more likely to be influenced by the tidal waves of popular media from the west. None the less, the point was made: the older folks know what's going on while the younger people are media junkies slavishly obedient to western complete lies and the paper-thin impressions created via false flag operations performed by American backed neo-Nazis in Ukraine.

Does leaving out the differences between how attitudes are formed in young and old in that article constitute some deception? In this writer's opinion, yes, definitely.

XXII. It's lonely at the top – when all you do is screw everyone underneath

World leaders consider boycotting Summit of the Americas, May 26, 2022, 8:21 AM

More than a dozen countries in Latin America and the Caribbean are considering boycotting the Summit of Americas after U.S. officials announced Cuba, Venezuela, and Nicaragua likely will not be invited. NBC News' Priscilla Thompson reports on why global leaders are deciding to speak out.

<https://news.yahoo.com/world-leaders-consider-boycotting-summit-002121970.html>

XXIII. In Ukraine, the US is losing again, as usual

As sanctions fail and Russia advances, Western media changes its tune on Ukraine

Western media outlets, once cheerleaders for Kiev, are increasingly warning sanctions are failing and Ukraine needs to make peace, 2 Jun, 2022 [Nebojsa Malic is a Serbian-American journalist, blogger and translator, who wrote a regular column for Antiwar.com from 2000 to 2015, and is now senior writer at RT.]

Even as the collective West continues to insist – against all observable reality – that the conflict in Ukraine is going well for Kiev, major media outlets are becoming increasingly uneasy with the situation on the economic front. More and more observers are admitting that the embargoes imposed by the US and its allies aren't crushing the Russian economy, as originally intended, but rather their own.

Meanwhile, major publications have begun to report on the actual situation on the frontlines, rather than uncritically quoting myths like the 'Ghost of Kiev' or 'Snake Island 13' propagated by Volodymyr Zelensky's office, as they did early on. There have even been hints, however timid, that the West should perhaps stop unconditionally supporting Kiev and promote a negotiated peace instead.

"Russia is winning the economic war," the Guardian's economics editor Larry Elliott declared on Thursday. "It is now three months since the west launched its economic war against Russia, and it is not going according to plan. On the contrary, things are going very badly indeed," he wrote.

Elliott actually argues that the recent US announcement of sending rocket launchers to Ukraine is proof that sanctions are not working: "The hope is that modern military technology from the US will achieve what energy bans and the seizure of Russian assets have so far failed to do: force [Russian President Vladimir] Putin to withdraw his troops." ...

<https://www.rt.com/russia/556523-sanctions-failure-media-ukraine>

The above article references a number of western news sources including the following:

The EU should forget about sanctions – they’re doing more harm than good - Far from compelling Russia to exit Ukraine, they are causing great suffering worldwide as food and energy prices soar, by Simon Jenkins May 30, 2022

Six million households in Britain face the possibility of morning and evening blackouts this winter to maintain sanctions against Russia, as do consumers across Europe. This is despite Europe pouring about \$1bn a day into Russia to pay for the gas and oil it continues to consume. This seems crazy. Proposals by the EU to halt the payments are understandably being opposed by countries close to Russia and heavily dependent on its fossil fuels; Germany buys 12% of its oil and 35% of its gas from Russia, figures that are much higher in Hungary.

The EU in Brussels seems not to know what to do. A diplomatic compromise has been raised – exempting sanctions on [imports via pipeline](#), which would spare Hungary and Germany – but no practical plan has been agreed. The real reason is that arguments over the sanctions weapon have been reduced to macho rhetoric. They are supposed to induce a foreign regime to change some unacceptable policy. This rarely if ever happens, and in Russia’s case it has blatantly failed. Apologists now claim that sanctions are merely a deterrent, intended to work in the medium to long term. As war in Ukraine [shifts into a different gear](#), that term could be long indeed.

Sanctions may have harmed Russia’s credit-worthiness, but the 70% surge in world gas prices alone has supercharged its balance of payments. Its current account trade surplus, according to its central bank, is now over [three times the pre-invasion level](#). At the same time, sanctions are clearly hurting countries in western and central Europe who are imposing them.

It is absurd to expect Hungary to starve itself of energy and, as it says, “[nuclear bomb](#)” its economy, with no fixed objective or timetable in sight. Sanctions have an awful habit of being hard to dismantle. Worse is to come. Russia’s reaction to sanctions has been to threaten to cut off gas to Europe, further driving up prices to its advantage. It is already blockading the Black Sea ports, from which millions of tons of Ukrainian grain are normally shipped to the outside world. This blockade has seen cereal prices rise 48%

on their 2019 base, devastating markets, particularly across Africa. This in turn has increased the value of Russia's own massive grain exports. Russia has offered to lift the blockade if sanctions are lifted. Whether it means this is moot, but the west cannot be blind to the unintended consequence of its sanctions war...

<https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2022/may/30/eu-forget-sanctions-russia-ukraine-food-energy-prices>

Most recently, US Pakistan relations reach a new low

The U.S. Is Losing a Strategic, Nuclear-Armed Ally to China, by Hasan Ali, May 30, 2022

In a rousing speech delivered on May 26, Pakistan's recently ousted Prime Minister, Imran Khan, gave the ruling coalition until June 1 to hold fresh elections, which were originally scheduled for October next year. Speaking after a night of political turmoil, when thousands of his supporters had laid siege to capital Islamabad, the cricket-star-turned-politician doubled down on his claim that he had been removed from office through a U.S.-funded plot. "Our people will not accept under any circumstances an imported government foisted upon us by an American conspiracy," he said.

Khan's anti-American pitch marks the lowest ebb in U.S. relations with a country that used to be one of Washington's strongest allies and a trusted Cold War partner. President Joe Biden concluded his first tour of Asia last week, with trips to Japan and South Korea to reinforce ties with old allies in the face of growing Chinese influence in the region—but with a former friend in another part of the continent, Washington has been steadily ceding ground to Beijing. Pakistan's newly appointed foreign minister, Bilawal Bhutto Zardari, has already been touring China and calling it his "second home."

The decline of American influence in this South Asian country has been precipitated by the end of America's Afghanistan campaign, which has brought long-simmering tensions between the two countries to the surface, with each side holding the other responsible for its failure. Pakistan contends that it was coerced into joining the "war on terror," and accused former deputy secretary of state, Richard Armitage, of threatening to bomb the

country “back to the stone age” if it refused to cooperate. (Armitage refuted the allegation.)

<https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/the-us-is-losing-a-strategic-nuclear-armed-ally-to-china/ar-AAXRWN1?ocid=mailsignout&li=BBnbfcl>

XXIV. The Biden Gang crawling into bed with anyone now

The US makes a big show of advancing the cause of human rights, except when it comes to the primary target of US efforts to destroy a foreign leader.

Biden to visit Saudi Arabia in push to lower oil prices and punish Russia

This marks the president’s departure from his campaign promise of isolating Riyadh over the murder of columnist Jamal Khashoggi

...The Riyadh trip, first reported by the Washington Post and New York Times, suggests Biden has prioritized his need to bring oil prices down and thereby punish Russia for its invasion of Ukraine, over his stand on human rights. The visit will be added on to an already planned trip to Israel, Germany and Spain.

The White House said it had no new travel plans to announce, but made clear there was no barrier to Biden meeting the crown prince...

<https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2022/jun/02/biden-saudi-arabia-oil-russia>

Meanwhile...

Made in Europe, bombed in Yemen

ICC must investigate European responsibility in alleged war crimes in Yemen

Eurofighter, Tornados, MK 80 series bombs – European arms are used in the war in Yemen. There is ample and reliable evidence of this. Are European arms companies therefore aiding and abetting alleged war crimes committed by the military coalition led by Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates (UAE) in Yemen? This question is at the core of a ground-breaking Communication ECCHR and its partners submitted to the International Criminal Court (ICC) in December 2019.

Case

Despite documented attacks on civilian homes, markets, hospitals and schools – conducted by the Saudi/UAE-led military coalition – transnational companies based in Europe continue to supply Saudi Arabia and the UAE with weapons, ammunition and logistical support. European government officials authorized the exports by granting licenses.

The 350-page Communication – drafted by ECCHR with support of and based on evidence gathered by Mwatana for Human Rights and other partners – details 26 airstrikes conducted by the Saudi/UAE-led coalition, which may amount to war crimes.

In the joint Communication, ECCHR, [Mwatana for Human Rights](#) (Yemen), [Amnesty International](#) (France), the [Campaign Against Arms Trade](#) (UK), [Centre Delàs](#) (Spain) und [Rete Disarmo](#) (Italy) call upon the ICC to investigate the legal responsibility of corporate and political actors from Germany, France, Italy, Spain and the UK. The Communication focuses, among others, on Airbus Defence and Space GmbH, BAE Systems Plc., Dassault Aviation S.A., Leonardo S.p.A. and Rheinmetall AG...

<https://www.ecchr.eu/en/case/made-in-europe-bombed-in-yemen/>

NGOs file suit against French arms firms over Yemen sales, By JADE LE DELEY June 2, 2022

PARIS (AP) — A group of NGOs filed a lawsuit on Thursday against three French arms manufacturers for what they claim was their complicity in alleged war crimes in Yemen.

They accuse Dassault Aviation, Thales Group and MBDA France of selling weapons and equipment to the coalition led by Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emirates since 2015, despite widespread evidence that civilians were deliberately targeted.

The legal action came as [the United Nations announced on Thursday that Yemen's warring parties have agreed to renew a nationwide truce](#) for another two months, offering a window of hope for peace.

The European Center for Constitutional and Human Rights, or ECCHR, Sherpa and the local Yemeni human rights group Mwatana, supported by Amnesty International, announced the criminal complaint with the Paris Judiciary Tribunal during a news conference in the French capital.

The Berlin-based ECCHR said the French companies could not plead ignorance...

<https://apnews.com/article/politics-middle-east-saudi-arabia-france-5a5b1df8aa25e3abcc4a90e1fec23b77>

Likewise Burns, Blinken and Biden cannot claim ignorance, and they're perfectly happy to hop into bed with the Saudi Arabian murderers of American journalist Jamal Khashoggi again to "get Putin" despite the ample evidence his invasion February 24, 2022 was a humanitarian action designed to stop the massive killing, and what many call the genocide going on in Donbass launched by Burns, Blinken, and Biden's chosen puppet president in Ukraine, Zelensky.

If Burns, Blinken and Biden were really the great pillars of virtue they pretend to be, they would have a) exposed US treachery behind the US coup in 2014, and b) persuaded Zelensky to stop the slaughter in Donbass, or forcibly stopped it.

President Putin couldn't persuade Zelensky to stop the slaughter of innocent minorities in Ukraine from 2014 until today (and for the foreseeable future), because Zelensky was and remains following orders from Burns, Blinken and Biden, so instead did the right thing by taking a moral stand and stopping it forcefully. And yet, US "news" reports none of this. In the meantime, Saudi Arabia is now enabled to turn back on its own killing machine targeting innocent men, women and children in impoverished Muslim Yemen, even though the Saudi Arabian leadership makes a big show of being "Muslim," also.

XXV. Instead of helping the world recover from the COVID-19 pandemic, Burns, Blinken, Biden and Boris Johnson are attacking everyone's health

– even beyond promoting rapidly rising starvation around the world

Swimming pools risk closure amid economic crisis – media - Due to the highest inflation in 40 years, the UK fitness industry could be virtually destroyed by the end of 2022 - 29 May, 2022

he UK fitness industry could be destroyed by the end of the year amid rising inflation and the cost-of-living crisis, the Financial Times reported this week.

According to the publication, the rapid rise in electricity prices has been pushing fitness-club owners to save money by reducing opening hours, lowering temperatures in their pools and abandoning full lighting.

Also, gym-goers have recently been advised to reduce the time they spend in club showers. Experts calculate that since 2019, electricity prices in the country have increased by 100% to 150%, which has led to mounting debt obligations from fitness centers, especially during the Covid-19 pandemic lockdowns, and may lead to their closure by the end of 2022.

Analysts calculated that due to rising electricity prices, the cost of heating UK pools could rise more than twice by year's end to £1.25 billion (\$1.58), from £500 million (\$631 million) in 2019....

<https://www.rt.com/business/556279-swimming-pools-risk-closure-uk/>

CONCLUSIONS

In essence Volume II of this book demonstrates:

- a) The entire basis of the case against the Russian intervention in Ukraine is a fraud, as the Catholic dominated CIA, Catholic President Biden, and Catholic dominated NATO appear to be trying to recreate events leading to WWII.
- b) There are enough major differences between today and eighty years ago that this time the US and Europe stand a reasonable chance of crashing and burning economically, possibly before they manage to launch another world war, and should they succeed (in getting another world war going) there will be no winners.
- c) As ignorant of history as Americans typically are, it is astonishing that Protestant Germans are willing to get involved in another world war, given they managed to avoid nuclear bomb devastation during their last world war, and won't stand a chance of being so lucky this time.
- d) The white supremacists behind the rise of this Fourth Reich may not be as clever as they think given that by forming a white alliance of all of western Europe and the USA against thermonuclear armed Russia, they may be virtually dooming the so-called "white race" to extinction.
- e) Given that President Biden's popularity ratings are at an all time low, and the Democrats are sure to take a severe beating in the November elections, it seems obvious President Biden must get a full-scale world war going before November, as voters usually vote to keep even unpopular presidents in power during times of war.

That old trend might not hold fast this time, as it appears the American population still staggering under deprivations from the COVID-19 pandemic are completely fed up with the US government's "Rule-Based Order," don't believe a word coming from any politicians, are staggering under debts and are quivering with fear as to what new insanities will come from Washington DC next.

In sum, one can only wonder if WWIII will happen before Civil War II, or be launched in the wake of it.

Predilections of the so-called conservatives on the US Supreme Court suggest the Civil War will probably start first.

Opinion: What Clarence Thomas is going to do now, by Jeffrey Toobin-Profile-Image (CNN) June 24, 2022

Trump, when running for President, understood the centrality of the Court -- and the overturning of Roe v. Wade -- to the conservative movement in America. He promised to appoint justices who would vote to overturn Roe, and he delivered -- with Neal Gorsuch, Brett Kavanaugh and Amy Coney Barrett. Those three plus Thomas and Samuel Alito (also a longstanding opponent of abortion rights) gave Thomas the five votes he needed to overturn Roe...

So there's no right to abortion, and the implication follows, that there is no right to privacy either. Like Roe, the Court's decisions in Griswold (the contraception case) and Lawrence (the consensual sex case) are explicitly based on the constitutional right to privacy -- which Dobbs suggests does not exist. (Obergefell is not as directly based on privacy rights, but marriage is also not mentioned in the Constitution and thus, by Alito's standard, undeserving of the Court's protection.)

So by this logic, Thomas makes sense when he says that those cases should also be overturned. In Dobbs, Alito goes to some lengths to say that the decision applies only to abortion and not to any other subject. But Thomas, who is more candid, shows that the other precedents should fall, too...

<https://edition.cnn.com/2022/06/24/opinions/clarence-thomas-what-next-toobin/index.html>

Should Griswold (the contraception case) and Lawrence (the consensual sex case) be overturned, and decisions legalizing contraception and consensual sex be overturned, as Thomas and other conservative judges clearly intend to do, civil war will result. The US has gone so far, for so long into liberalism, a majority of people will not tolerate those kinds of federal mandates without fighting back. And given the number of guns, and trained killers in the US, the form of their political expression is not likely to be peaceful by any means.

Thus, the prognosis for world peace, and domestic tranquility in the US are dim indeed at this time, due to 1) questionable timing on the part of the Supreme Court, and absolute corruption in government (see section titled: "Perpetrators of crimes alleged in

this request for criminal investigation,” in Vol. 1 of this book), and 3) most especially the psychotic vision of the US dominating the entire world in perpetuity.

XXVI. About the author - Confessions of a Strawberry Influencer that isn't really a strawberry influencer, but does like strawberry ice cream – sometimes



The cause of all my problems. Photo by [Myfanwy Owen](#) on [Unsplash](#)

Last week I was out with a friend and we stopped at a tiny ice cream shop that had three kinds of frozen ice cream: chocolate, strawberry and vanilla.

I'm listing them in alphabetical order to avoid any more damage to my life as the result of my horrific crime last week.

I asked my friend to choose one and he did, opting for vanilla ice cream.

Then he asked me: Which one would you like?

Stupidly, oh so stupidly I said: "I like strawberry!" The person at the counter smiled and prepared ice cream cones for us.

Unfortunately, behind us were two men wearing black trench coats and sunglasses. One, it turned out was from the chocolate industry, and the other from the vanilla industry.

As soon as those words were out of my mouth, I realized I had made a grievous error as the two men were apparently recording that short conversation and started laughing.

“We’ve got him now,” I overheard one say.

Not wishing a scene we left and enjoyed our ice cream in the park.

The next day I received a message from a different friend.

It read:

Two men came to talk with me last night. They were wearing suits and had short hair cuts. They looked like FBI or something. They asked a lot of questions about you. They wanted to know about your beliefs and associates. They asked about your finances and if you have any debts.

They asked if you had any weapons or had ever threatened anyone. They asked so many questions. What are you mixed up in? I was very afraid, and I’m sorry but I have to unfriend you on Facebook because it can hurt my business to be associated with you. Sorry. It was nice knowing you.”

I received several such messages with each being equally opaque in regards to the identity of those men. A few days later my computer was hacked and many files disappeared. Then my boss informed me that my work had been reviewed and I was found to be “inadequate.” That’s what he said: “Inadequate.” “But I earned this company more money, worked longer hours, and brought in more customers than any other employee!” I argued. “That’s too bad,” he said: “You’re fired!”

A few days later I was drinking coffee with a particularly well-informed friend.

“I understand you’ve been having some difficulties recently,” he said.

“Yes, how did you know?”

“Word gets around,” he responded. “You’ve exhibited a preference for strawberry ice cream, is that right?”

“Yes,” I said.

“Well,” he said with a smirk, “You are admitting to being an influencer, is that right?”

I’m no rocket scientist, but I know enough to not admit to anything. “Heck no!” I said.

“Don’t swear,” he said. “‘Heck’ is not swearing,” I shot back.

“Don’t you know these are difficult times for the chocolate and vanilla industries, and our government has taken an interest in promoting prototype industries like chocolate and vanilla?”

“By coming out of the closet, expressing anti-chocolate, and anti-vanilla sentiments, you have threatened the very basis and fabric of American foreign policy. Most vanilla comes from Madagascar, Mexico and Tahiti, and most cocoa comes from Ivory Coast, Ghana, Indonesia and Nigeria. Don’t you know that?”

“Strawberries however are locally produced and interfere with our government’s efforts to promote good will and spread our AMERICAN influence overseas. Are you aware of that?”

“Gosh! I had no idea!” I whimpered.

“Ignorance is no excuse,” he expostulated with an angry edge to his voice. “Large American corporate and other interests profit hugely from cocoa and vanilla processing as well. We in turn process that chocolate and vanilla into many products we sell overseas.”

“Is that what this all about?” “Is that why all this is happening?” I asked.

“There is nothing happening to you, you didn’t bring down upon yourself. At this point there’s not much you can do. Though the FBI doesn’t formally keep records of anti-American activities such as yours, there are “persons of interest” files, that are kept informally in different divisions of the FBI. You haven’t been put on the President’s Kill List yet, but there are some thinking an example needs to be made of those individuals who cherish their own prejudices over *American* values.

“Is there any way I can get my name off those lists?” I meekly asked. “Can I file a Freedom of Information” request for those files? Do I have any options?”

“No, no, no. You don’t get it do you? The problem they’re having right now, is because of COVID-19, people are not buying so many sweets. Those industries are hurting. And, they haven’t been able to really identify someone who was actively working against their industries, until you came along. They’ve got their own private intelligence organizations and paramilitary companies. You are now a known influencer working against American interests overseas. You’d better watch your back.”

“Give me a break!” I finally exploded. This is America! This can’t be happening.”

“That’s the point,” he said. “This is America. Good luck, you’re going to need it.”

That’s the story. The real story? I have been unfriended on Facebook by friends who told me “people” had been asking lots of questions about me, including questions about my “beliefs” and “contacts.”

How ridiculous! I'm a writer! My beliefs are all over the internet. I like Kung Fu Panda! Is that a crime? My contacts? Look at my email contacts! The government can sneak into anyone's contacts. What's this about? I don't always agree with American foreign policies, though, and I'm pretty sure that's what this is really about.

Gone are the days of free speech and a real democracy where people can express viewpoints at odds with government dicta without fear. 1984? It's way beyond that.

I totally reject my new label of "Strawberry Influencer!" anyways because I eat about equal percentages of chocolate and vanilla, and that day was like any other in that I kind of randomly chose strawberry. That label isn't fair! I know nobody in the strawberry industry and never considered anything about the domestic vs. foreign origin of the flavoring of that ice cream!

Meanwhile does anyone know a good plastic surgeon and where I can get a fake passport? Oh! I need a good dentist too.

By [Enemy of the State](#)